LIBER SECUNDUS,

Of Compound Galenick Internals.

CHAP. I.

Of LIQUORS.

I. *Caudela Amygdalina*, the Almond Caudle.

Bate.] ℞ OF *the best Ale a Quart: Spring-water a Pint; biting Cinnamon ℥j. boil to the Consumption of a third part: strain, and add thereto Jordan Almonds cleansed (but not blanched) and bruised* N° 60. *boil a little, and strain through a Sieve: add of the best Loaf-Sugar ℥ij. and make a Caudle.* It is good for Women in Childbed, who are troubled with a Diarrhæa or Loosness.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to it Canary or White-wine *℥iv.* or *℥vj.* it will be so much the better, and comfort the Stomach and Bowels more.

§ 2. If the Woman has been much weakned, and the Flux of long continuance, you had better add to it three Ounces of strong Cinnamon-water, leaving out the Wine.

§ 3. For Spirit of Wine, and all sorts of vinous Spirits, not only comfort the Bowels, but in a special manner cure a Diarrhæa or any Flux of the Bowels.

§ 4. It may be taken *℥vj.* or more at a time, three or four times a day, or as often as the Sick desires it.

II. *Caudela Nenupharina*, The Water-Lilly Caudle.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Water-Lillies ℥j. Ising-glass, raspings of Hartshorn, Ivory, White-Sanders, A. ʒij. Bistort-root ʒss. Dates* N° 4. *Rice two spoonfuls: Ale half a pint: boil to the consumption of a third part, strain, and add the Yolk and White of one Egg, and white Sugar, q. s.* It is for two Doses: It prevents Abortion, eases the Pain of the Back, and is of good use in a Gonorrhœa; and the Whites in Women. It is of extraordinary use, and to be given twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to it Red-wine, *℥vj. Catechu ʒiss. Nutmegs ℈j. Roch-Alum ℈ss.* it will be so much the more powerful to all the Intentions for which it is design'd, and not in the least more unpleasant.

§ 2. In case of a Gonorrhœa or the Whites, you ought to add *Saccharum*

Saccharum Saturni gr. viij. strong Cinnamon-water ℥ij. and then it will do wonders.

§ 3. It is to be given twice a day, *viz.* the one half in the Morning fasting, the other half at Night going to bed.

§ 4. And if there be great Weakness in the Genital parts, you may give the Patient *gr. ij.* of our *Volatile Laudanum*, to be taken immediately before it at Night going to Bed.

III. *Emulsio de Avellanis*, Emulsion of Hasle-Nuts, *or* Filberts.

Bate.] ℞ *Filberts or Hasle-Nuts, № 40. Hemp-seed, Seeds of Melons and Musk-melons, A. ℥j. Seeds of Purslane ʒvj. sweet Almonds blanched № viij. bruise them all, and add simple Milk-water ℔iiss. red Rose-water ℥iv. Sugar-candy ℥ij. mix and strain out by Expression.* Dose, half a Pint twice a day, with the Pouder of a Deers Pizzle ʒj. against Sharpness of Urine, Gonorrhæa, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Instead of red Rose-water, in my Opinion it is better to put as much Parsly or Arsmart-water, because those Waters are confirmed by Experience to be Specificks in giving ease to Heat, Sharpness and Stoppage of Urine.

§ 2. But if the Pain be excited from the Sharpness of the Matter in a Gonorrhæa, it will be absolutely necessary to add to each Dose ℈j. of *Sal-Prunellæ*, and so to give it, till all the Pain and Sharpness is gone.

§ 3. After that, to stop the Gonorrhæa (universals being premised) you may add to each Dose *Antimonium Diaphoreticum* ℈j. *Rochalum* ℈ss. *Saccharum Saturni, gr. iij.* and exhibiting it Morning and Evening according to use, it will not fail to answer expectation.

IV. *Emulsio Cathartica*, A Purging Emulsion.

Bate.] ℞ *Carthamus seeds ℥j. best Manna ℥iij. Sweet Almonds blanched ℥ij. Barley-water, or Epsom-water ℔ij. mix and make an Emulsion,* S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only Cathartick, but sometimes also emetick, purging and evacuating gross, viscous and tartarous Humors, chiefly from the Brest and Lungs, and therefore is said to be good against Asthma's, Wheazings, Hoarsness, and Stuffings of the Lungs.

§ 2. But by reason the *Carthamus-Seeds* are apt to cause Vomiting, you would do well to correct them by the addition of *Mace* ʒss. *Cloves* ℈j. *Ginger, gr. x.* for by these the Windiness will be much abated.

§ 3. This quantity here in the Prescript may serve for three Doses in young People, and such as are weak and tender.

§ 4. In stronger, and such as are 12, 14, or 16. Years of Age it may be given at two Doses, that is in two days.

§ 5. But in very strong and rustick Bodies, it may be all drunk in one day, and then it will work very well.

V. *Emulsio Expulsiva*, An expulsive Emulsion.

Bate.] ℞ *Seeds of Citrons hulled ℥ss. bruise them and add distilled Waters of Citrons, Medesweet,*

Scordium Compound, A. ℥iij. white Sugar ℥j. make an Emulsion, S. A. Give three Spoonfuls at a time every hour, against the Malignity of the Small-Pox, *&c.* to expel it.

Salmon] § 1. It seems to be too cold, to be so ordinarily given in the Small-Pox, Measles, *&c.* you would do well to add to it *Tincture of equal parts of Saffron and Cochineele in rectified S. V. ℥ss.*

§ 2. By which means it will not be only more Cordial, but more Sudorifick, expelling the Disease thro' the Pores of the Skin, *&c.*

§ 3. At night going to Bed, you may give it thus: ℞ *Of this Emulsion four Spoonfuls: Of our Guttæ Vitæ, gut.* 30. mix for a Dose, for the Patient to rest upon.

§ 4. The next Morning give it thus. *Of this Emulsion four Spoonfuls: of* Sylvius *his Anticolick Spirit, gut.* 30. *mix for a Dose* in the intermediate parts of the day you may give it as directed with the Tincture of *Saffron, &c.*

VI. *Emulsio Cretacea,* Emulsion of white Chalk.

Bate.] ℞ *White Chalk in fine pouder ℥iij. Barley-water ℔iij. boil to ℔ij. being cold add of the four greater colds Seeds, A. ʒij. sweet Almonds, N° viij. Caraways ℈ss. make an Emulsion: then add Chalk finely poudred ʒiij. Saccharum perlatum ℥j. or Diacodium ℥iss. according as need may require.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is cooling, and abates the heat of Fevers: and by reason of its alcalious Nature will absorb Acidities in the Stomach and Intestines, thereby taking away Heart-burnings, Gripings and other like Distempers of those parts.

§ 2. If at last to the whole quantity of the Emulsion you add ℥ij. of strong Cinnamon-water to take away its Crudity, it will be better and more grateful to the Stomach, nor in the least hurt its Alcalious Property, because it is an Alcali it self.

§ 3. It may be given often in the day time three, four, or five Spoonfuls at a time.

§ 4. But if given at night for rest, it ought to be either prepared with the *Diacodium*, or *Diacodium* ʒij. or *iij.* ought then to be added to it.

VII. Emulsio Dactilorum, Emulsion of Dates.

Bate.] ℞ *Of Dates stoned, No 15. Ale ℔iiss. boil them together, then beat the Dates with sweet Almonds N° 24. mix all with the Ale and Express. adding Sugar-Candy and Nutmegs, of each a sufficient quantity.* Dose, ℥vj. thrice a day for forty or fifty days, to prevent Abortion, ease the Pains of the Back, help a Gonorrhœa, cure a Consumption, Cough, Wasting, *&c.*

Salmon] § 1. It is very good in the Diseases named: but if made with equal parts of Raisons of the Sun, and drank as a constant drink for some Months, it cures an inveterate Gout beyond all imagination.

§ 2. It also prevails against Hoarsness, Wheasing, Shortness of

of Breath, and all other Stoppages of the Lungs, which proceeds from viscous and tartarous Humors.

§ 3. If it be given against a Gonorrhæa or the Whites in Women, universals ought to be premised: and then the Emulsion it self prepared with the addition of ʒvj. of *white Poppy-seed.*

VIII. *Emulsio Peoniata*, Emulsion of Peony-seeds.

Bate.] ℞ *Peony-seeds huld* ℥j. *bruise them, and add distilled Waters of Rue, black Cherries, of Peony compound, A.* ℥vj. *make an Emulsion, adding Sacharum perlatum* ℥ifs. You may give three Spoonfuls of it in the Morning fasting, and as much at bed-time, some Specifick Electuary being given before-hand, against the Falling-sickness, Vertigo, Megrim, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. This Medicament is intended against Distempers of the Head, as is the Epilepsie, and other Diseases a-kin to it, proceeding from Cold, Moisture, and too great a plenty of thick Humors.

§ 2. But it ought to be preceded with some other Specifick, whether Pouder, Electuary, Spirit, or Oil.

§ 3. Of which you may see variety in my *Pharmacopæia Londiuensis*, *Doron Medicum*, *Synopsis Medicinæ*, *Jatrica*, *Parateremata*, *Seplasium*, and this present *Pharmacopæia Bateana*, so that no more need be said thereof.

§ 4. But as preparatory to all this, a proper Emetick ought to be two or three times before-hand given, that part of the Morbifick cause, which may lodge in the Stomach, and other adjacent Bowels, may be evacuated, after which the Specifick Electuary, *&c.* may be exhibited with this Emulsion.

§ 5. Though our Author prescribes it to be given but twice a day, Experience has confirmed to me, that it ought to be taken thrice a day at least, *viz.* Morning, Noon, and Night.

§ 6. If it be given to Men, you ought to perfume it with *Musk* and *Ambergrise*, because they are Specificks in the Epilepsie, adding to the whole quantity when made, *gr. xij.* of either or both those Ingredients in subtil Pouder.

§ 7. But then you must be sure always to shake the Glass well before you pour forth the Dose.

IX. *Jusculum Galli*, Cock-Broth.

Bate.] ℞ *An old Cock well wearied with running, till he falls down; then kill him, pull off his Feathers, embowel him, and stuff the Body with proper Ingredients; then boil them in Fountain-water, q. s. for five or six hours, till the Flesh is ready to fall from the Bones, and strain out for use.* It is nutritive, and restores in Consumptions, Hecticks, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Ingredients with which the Body ought to be stufft are left to discretion of the Physician, which are to be ordered according to the Constitution and Disposition of the Patient.

§ 2. But the most usual Composition is this following. ℞ *Savory, Hyssop, Parsly, Bawm, Borrage, Bugloss, Time, Sweet-marjoram, A. M. ss. Onions* ℥iv. *Limon-*

peels

peels ℥ss. mix and chop all small, with which stuff the Body of the Cock, after which boil him as is directed.

§ 3. Being boiled and strained out make it savory with Salt, and squeeze in Juice of Limon, so much as may make it grateful to the Palate.

§ 4. For by the means of the Limon, the Broth will better agree with the Stomach, and the Patient will be induced much the longer to continue the use of it, whereas otherwise without it, the Stomach would soon loath it.

§ 5. It is an excellent thing not only to restore in Consumptions, but to strengthen such as are weak and faint, and such as are decayed with Age, or are emaciated and weakned through hard Labour, Watchings, or Grief of Spirit.

§ 6. It wonderfully strengthens a weak Back, easing the Pain thereof, and helps such as have constant Runnings and Weaknesses upon them, corroborating the weakned Parts.

§ 7. And therefore it is commended in continued Gonorrhæa's, Gleets, Whites in Women, continual running Fistula's, *&c.*

§ 8. The Patient may drink it freely and liberally, two or three Quarts a day, with Biscuit, or without it: but the quantity is to be proportioned according as his Stomach will bear it.

§ 9. However observe this as a general Rule, *That all things given as Diets, Restoratives, or Alteratives, to alter or change an ill Habit of Body, ought to be given in very large quantities or proportions oftentimes taken in a day, and to be continued for a long time, otherwise they profit little or nothing.*

X. *Lac Ammoniaci*, Milk of Gum Ammoniacum.

Bate.] ℞ *Pure Gum Ammoniacum ℥iij. dissolve it in cold Hyssop-water ℥vj. in a cold Mortar, S. A.* It is given often a Spoonful at a time in difficulty of Breathing.

Salmon.] § 1. It is accounted a Specifick in Diseases of the Lungs, thickens thin and sharp Rheums, and takes off the roughness of the *Aspera Arteria*, for which reason, it is good against Coughs, Hoarsness, Wheasings, *&c.*

§ 2. It opens Obstructions of the Liver, Spleen, and all the Bowels, and therefore is given with success against Cachexies, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, and Scurvy.

§ 3. But particularly against Diseases of the Womb, which proceed from Obstructions of the Courses, and other parts adjacent.

§ 4. It ought to be given (after general Remedies, and) in the Morning fasting, in White or Rhenish Wine, or some other proper Liquor.

XI. *Mixtura Anticolica*, A Mixture against the Cholick.

Bate.] ℞ *The best Manna ℥ij. Cremor Tartari, Sperma Ceti, A. ℥ij. mix them.* It is given as an approved Remedy against the Cholick, in a draught of Chicken-Broth.

Salmon.] § 1. It purges away salt and sharp Humors which cause Gripings, mollifies the *Aspera Arteria*,

teria, and opens Obstructions of the Lungs, and other Bowels.

§ 2. It purges Choler and watery Humours, and keeps the Belly soluble, being an excellent thing for such as are apt to be costive.

§ 3. The constant use of it for some time helps to cure scall'd Heads in Children, and take away other rebellious breakings out.

§ 4. Besides, it is one of the famed Remedies of the World against the Stone in Reins or Bladder, or any Obstructions of Urine.

§ 5. Some Authors affirm *Manna* to be flatulent, and therefore in my opinion, if you add *Cardamoms, Cloves, Ginger,* A. ℈ss. *all in fine pouder to the two Doses,* you will do well.

§ 6. Or instead of them, *Oyl of Cinnamon, or Cloves, or Juniper-berries, gut. iv.* may be added, which is better.

XII. *Potio Alba,* The white Potion.

Bate.] ℞ *Turpentine* ℥ss. *distilled Oyl of Nutmegs, gut. j. Whitewine* ℥iv. *Yolk of one Egg : Syrup of Marshmallows* ℥j. *mix and make a Draught. S. A.* It purges well ἄνω καὶ κάτω, upwards and downwards, and is given against a Gonorrhœa.

Salmon.] § 1. It ought to be *Venice* or *Strasburg* Turpentine ; for the common is too course and foul, and the *Cypress* and *Chio,* of too thick a body, so that it does not easily dissolve.

§ 2. The quantity of Whitewine is too little by one half at least ; you cannot well make up the Medicine with less than 12 or 16 Ounces of the Liquor : or instead of Whitewine, you may use any other specifick Vehicle.

§ 3. It is a Specifick against the Gonorrhœa in Men, and the Whites in Women, or any wasting or pain in the Back, or other weakness which accompanies such like Distempers.

§ 4. It prevails also against the Cholick, Pain, and sharpness or heat of Urine, and is really a good thing against the Stone, Gravel, Sand, or any tartarous matter obstructing those parts.

§ 5. In which cases you may make it with Parsly, Arsmart, or Onion-water, or with Rhenish-wine.

XIII. *Portio Febrifuga.* A Potion against Fevers.

Bate.] ℞ *Salt of Wormwood* ℈ij. *Spirit of Sulphur* ℈j. *Cichory water* ℥iv. *mix them.* It is given before the Paroxism or Fit, sweating upon it.

Salmon.] § 1. Before these saline Antifebriticks are given, Universals ought to be premised to carry off the chief of the Morbifick Matter lying in the Stomach, Bowels, and first Passages ; and these ought to be either Emeticks or Catharticks, or both.

§ 2. My reason for this is, because these immediately enter into the Blood, and forthwith cause an alteration in the sanguinous Juice and other Humours.

§ 3. Now being apt to dissolve all matters or substances they meet with, whether morbifick or other, and to mix with them, they carry that diseasie matter into the Blood with them, and so make the latter end of that Person worse than the beginning.

§ 4. For thereby the whole mass of Blood, and other Juices of the

the Body are contaminated at once, and that mischief is done, which by a long course of Medicines cannot be easily retrieved again, which by due Evacuations at first would be infallibly prevented.

§ 5 And this is the general failure of those who use these Medicines without skill, judgment, and due precaution.

XIV. *Potio Hydropica*, A Potion against the Dropsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Generous Whitewine* ℥iv. *Syrup of Buckthorn* ℥ij. *Sal. Prunellæ* ʒj. *mix and make a Potion.* Mayhern.

Salmon.] § 1. If *Sena* ʒj. be beforehand infused in the Whitewine, it will work much better in all Hydropical cases, for *Sena* acuates and stirs up the Vertues of the *Buckthorn* admirably beyond any other thing.

§ 2. The quantity of the Whitewine is too little, you ought to take ℥vj. of it to make the Composition, adding ʒij. of bruised Liquorice, because this Ingredient always makes Catharticks work without pain.

§ 3. It opens Obstructions of the Bowels, and carries off those Humours which cause Gripings, illness at Stomach, Faintings, *&c.*

§ 4. And it is of singular use against the King's Evil, Tetters, Ringworms, and all sorts of breakings out proceeding from salt and sharp Humors.

XV. *Potio Pleuritica*, A Potion against the Pleurisie.

Bate.] ℞ *Juice expressed from Horse-dung, by mixing with it Whitewine, A.* ℥ij. *Syrup of Corn-poppies* ℥j. *Pouder of Olibanum* ʒs. *distilled Oyl of Nutmegs, gut.* iij. *mix and make a Potion*, to be taken three or four times a day after Blood-letting.

Salmon.] § 1. There ought to be ℥vj. of the White-wine, for thereby the Juice of the Horse-dung will be the better extracted.

§ 2. And it will serve instead of a Vehicle to take the Medicine in, for otherwise you must give it in some other fit Liquor.

§ 3. Or you may make a compound *Menstruum* thus: ℞ *Whitewine, Onion water, Water of Winter-cherries or Poppies, A.* ℥ij. *mix them, to extract the Juice out of two ounces of Horsedung*: which ought also to be Stonehorse-dung, and newly made.

§ 4. It is not only an excellent thing against the Pleurisie, but also approved against the Cholick and Gripings of the Guts, Stitches in the sides, and Stone or Gravel in Reins or Bladder, and all sorts of stoppages of Urine whatsoever.

XVI. *Ptisana Cathartica*, A Cathartick or Purging Ptisan.

Bate.] ℞ *Choice Sena freed from stalks, husks, cods; Liquorice, Coriander seeds, A.* ℈j. *boiling Fountain-water* ℥vj. *or viij. make an Infusion by digesting three hours, then strain out the clear.* It is an admirable Medicament, because of its delicate Operation: it seldom fails to move the Belly five or six times.

Salmon.] § 1. There ought to be of the three first Ingredients ʒs. and if the Medicine is to be given to a strong Body, less than a ʒj. of *Sena* will not do; and sometimes in Bodies very hard to work upon, I have made an Infusion of ʒij. of *Sena* for one single Dose.

§ 2.

§ 2. It is a general Purger, and is said to purge all sorts of Humors (chiefly that which is uppermost) and that in all sorts of Persons.

§ 3. Let it be given in the Morning fasting, and if the Dose works not in three hours, let it be repeated again, for in such cases it is without danger.

§ 4. Note, the Digestion ought to be made in a gentle heat, so as to keep the Liquor scalding hot, and to be continued for three or four hours at least.

XVII. *Serum Aluminatum*, Whey made with Alum, *or* Alumed Whey.

Bate.] *Alum* ʒiij. *Milk* ℔iv. *boil a little, that a Whey may be made; add Sugar* ℥iv. *clarifie with the Whites of Eggs, S. A.* If you would have it emetick, boil the ʒiij. of Alum in ʒviij. of Milk, making the Serum as before. It is to be exhibited before the Febrile Paroxism.

Salmon.] § 1. The Alum ought to be Roch-Alum, the Milk new made, and which has not stood long, if hot from the Cow, so much the better.

§ 2. The Whey ought to be clarified before the going in of the Sugar, if you use trebble refined Loaf-Sugar, but if a courser sort of Sugar, then after.

§ 3. If made with the greater quantity of Milk, it vomits not, for it is all to be taken at times, but before the coming of the Fit, and its effects are much like that of the Cortex, being very styptick.

§ 4. But in my Opinion, the lesser quantity ought to be given twice or thrice, some hours before as many Fits of the Ague, because it powerfully provokes Vomiting, and admirably carries off the offending matter.

§ 5. After which you may with more safety and certainty give the Medicine in the larger Dose, and with as good Effects as you can desire.

XVIII. *Serum Hepaticum*, A Whey for the Liver.

Bate.] ℞ *Fumitory, Succory, Endive, A. M. iij. Liverwort* M. *ij. Agrimony, Sorrel, Harts-tongue, Borrage, Buglos, A. M. j. Caraway-seeds* ʒj. *being bruised, put upon them, Whey (made the common way from Milk)* ℔iij. *strain out by expression, and sweeten with white Sugar* ℥iij. *clarifying it, S. A.* Dose, a Pint at a time twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. Here is sixteen handfuls of the Herbs to ℔iij. of the Whey, which is too little, if used only to wash out the Juice.

§ 2. It ought indeed to be nearly the double quantity, which when the Juice of the Herbs is expressed out with it, is to be clarified by the Whites of Eggs by boiling.

§ 3. Being clarified, you ought to sweeten it with double or treble refined Loaf Sugar nine ounces, (for three ounces to the half quantity will not make it sweet enough.)

§ 4. It opens Obstructions of the Liver, cools and strengthens it, and allays violent heats, and the preternatural Fermentations of the Blood and Humours.

§ 5. And therefore is good to be given to Children and young People in the Spring time; and helps such as have the Rickets.

§ 6. It is also a singular Antiscorbutick, and good for such as are troubled with Botches, Boils, Itches,

Itchings, and other breakings out, in a hot Constitution of Body. Dose a Pint 3 or 4 times a day.

XIX. *Serum Scorbuticum*, A Whey against the Scurvy.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Succory and Sorrel, A. M. xij. Fir-tops, Scurvy-grass, Watercresses, A. M. iv. Coriander seeds ℥j. being bruised, add to them the Juice of Oranges ℥iv. common Whey of Milk ℔iv. white Sugar ℥ij. clarifie S. A.* Dose, a Pint twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. Here is thirty eight handfuls of the Herbs to two quarts of Whey, which is nothing near enough to wash out the Juice, less than five quarts of Whey will not do, to do it as it should be done.

§ 2. The Juice of Oranges (which are to be Sevil) is also too little for that proportion of Herbs, sixteen ounces is the least quantity that you can put in, which I would advise you to have added after the Juice is extracted or washed out witn the Whey.

§ 3. The Juice of the Herbs being extracted out with the Whey, and the Juice of the Oranges added, clarifie the whole with the Whites of three or four Eggs, and afterwards, while warm, dulcifie it with trebble refined Loaf Sugar ℥ix. or x. and keep it for use.

§ 4. You may take a Pint of it at a time in the Morning fasting, a Pint an hour or something better before Dinner, a Pint about four or five in the Afternoon; and a Pint at Night going to Bed.

§ 5. If the Patient refuses it in so large a quantity, let it be given only Morning, Noon, and Night, about three quarters of a Pint at a time, or according to the Age, Condition and Circumstances of the Patient.

XX. *Serum de Sedo*, Whey of Housleek.

Bate.] ℞ *Juice of common Housleek ℔j. Milk ℔ij. boil them together, and make a Whey, S. A.* Dose a Pint or a Quart in a day. Its chief use is in Cholerick Fevers, to quench thirst, repress the heat, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. If to the Whey when made you add Juice of Sevil Oranges ℥ij. and double refined Sugar ℥iss. it will be pleasanter, and more fit for the occasion.

§ 2. Besides the uses mentioned by our Author, it may be given in all sorts of burning and malignant Fevers.

§ 3. But before the use of it in the beginning of the Disease, I should advise an Emetick to be once or twice given.

§ 4. It is said to kill Worms, and being used for some time (without the Juice of Oranges) to stop hot Fluxes, cool the Reins, and stay the Whites in Women.

XXI. *Serum Sinapinum*, Mustard-seed Whey.

Bate.] ℞ *Milk ℔ij. heat it, and add Mustard new made, three spoonfuls, so as to make a clear Whey, which strain out for one Dose or two.* It is a singular thing against a Cough, Asthma, *&c.* Let it be drank at Bed time warm, and so likewise in the Morning fasting for three or four days.

Salmon.] § 1. The Medicine is of thin parts, and a good opener of Obstructions, and therefore may very well be good against Asthma's, Wheasings, Hoarsness, and shortness of Breath.

§ 2.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0580-8 DFG

§ 2. It purges by Urine and opens Obstructions of the Reins and Bladder, and being continued for twenty days or more, is said to prevail against a Dropsie.

§ 3. Outwardly used, it allays Inflamations, and by bathing with it hot, gives ease in the most vehement pains of the Gout, more especially if you dissolve in it ʒij. of Salt of Tartar, applying Cloths wet in the same over the part afflicted.

XXII. *Liquor Limacum*, Liquor, or Water of Snails.

Bate.] *It is made of red Snails cut in pieces, and Salt, Ana. put into* Hippocrate's *Sleeve, and hung up in a Cellar, that the Liquor or Water may fall from them, which keep for use.* Being bathed upon the place, or apply'd, it eases the pains of the Gout. It cures Warts. It also prevails against *Atrophia* of the Limbs, being bathed with it warm, and well cover'd with toozed Wool or Flannel. A certain Woman, by giving some drops hereof in a Glass or Draught of Beer, was wont to cure the Chincough, or suffocated Cough, in Children.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a singular Anodyn and Arthritick, (doing some things that indeed it is difficult to render a Reason for) but this is to be understood, that *Universals* are always to be premis'd.

§ 2. Otherwise Topicks unskilfully apply'd, tho' they may give ease as to the part, yet are apt to drive the Disease into the Stomach, which sometimes proves the death of the Patient.

§ 3. It abates Inflamations (being cautiously us'd for fear of a Gangrene) and takes away Pains and Aches from a hot cause.

§ 4. Whatever it may do in a Cough, I have no experience of, but this I know, that three or four spoonfuls of it being given at a time in the Morning fasting, it will kill Worms, and expel them out of the Body.

XXIII. *Lac Alumnis*, Milk of Alum.

Bate.] *It is made of the Water of Whites of Eggs* ℥iv. *Alum in fine pouder* ℥j. *Spirit of Wine* ℔ij. *mixt all together in a Glass Vessel, and strongly shaked together, till it becomes like* Milk. It is a Secret against a Gonorrhœa, Flux of the Whites, overflowing of the Courses, *&c.* Dose, two or three spoonfuls thrice a day: being taken, add two ounces an hour before the Fit of a Tertian, it often cures it.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a pretty neat Medicine, and easily made, and has admirable success in the Cases mentioned by our Author, it seldom or never failing.

§ 2. But the Body ought beforehand to be cleans'd of its Fœculencies by the exhibition of Universals, lest in striving to mend one hole you make two.

§ 3. *Le Febure* has a kind of *Liquid Magistery of Alum*, which answers to this Milk of our Author very well, but it is more troublesome to make, and is thus done:

§ 4. ℞ *Purified and chrystallized Alum, put it into a Glass Cucurbit, and moisten it with distilled Rain-water, (putting it in a cold place) till it be all resolved into Liquor.*

§ 5. *This Liquor distil in a Glass body to dryness: dissolve again the remainining Alum with distilled Rain-water, into a Liquor, and distil again to dryness, and continue this Operation till the whole body of the Alum is converted into a Liquor,*

and

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0581-4 DFG

and comes over the Helm.

§ 6. This, says he, is one of the noblest and surest Stypticks and Astringents which is to be found in the whole Art of Physick, not inferiour to Preparations of *Mars* of *Vitriol*, or *Bole*, or any other thing, whether for inward or outward application.

§ 7. The Dose is *à gut. iv. ad xij.* (yea, *ad xx.*) in immoderate Fluxes, Gonorrhœa's, or heat of Urine, the venereous Taint being removed by the exhibition of Universals, as I before hinted.

§ 8. But that it may be made into a Milk, in conformity to the Prescript of our Author, you may add *an equal quantity of rectified* S. V. or more, as you see occasion, by which addition it will be double in Vertue and Efficacy of operating.

§ 9. It may also be mixt with *Epulotical* Waters, by which means it will speedily and successfully heal Ulcers and running Sores, and advance their Cicatrization and Re-union of the Solution of Continuity.

XXIV. *Lac Benzoini*, Milk of Benjamin.

Bate.] ℞ *Spirit of Benjamin ℥j. Hyssop or Scabious-water ℥xij. mix them*, S. A. It is Antiasthmatick and Pectoral.

Salmon.] § 1. *Thibaut* makes it thus. ℞ *Benjamin and Storax*, A. *℥ij. being in fine pouder, put them into a Matrass, affuse thereon so much S.V. as to overtop them four or five inches: digest in a cool place two or three days, so will you have a Ruby-like Tincture, which keep in a Glass-Vial for use.*

§ 2. *To one spoonful of this Tincture, put a Pint of fair water, (or rather Damask Rose-water) and you will have a Snow-white Milk, the Tincture mixing with the Water without precipitation.*

§ 3. Here is to be noted, That the Gums (having but little Earthy substance) almost totally and easily dissolve in S. *V.* without heat.

§ 4. And that the Spirit (when the Tincture is mixed with Water) by being weakened, lets go its hold of the Gums, by which reason they mix with and whiten the Water.

§ 5. The use of this virginal Milk is to clear and whiten the Skin, and is excellent against all manner of Pimples, Pustules, Redness, Inflamations, Erysipela's, and other Deformities of the Skin, by washing therewith, as directed.

§ 6. *Lemery* makes the Tincture with Pouders of *Benjamin* and *Storax* as the former, but he differs in the proportion, adding but a sixth part of the *Storax* (which, he says, is added to the Tincture, to encrease the delicacy of its smell.)

§ 7. ℞ *Benjamin ℥vj. Storax ℥j. being in pouder, put them into a Matrass, upon which affuse S. V. ℔j. stop the Vessel close, and digest in Horse-dung for 14 days, then decant the Tincture, filter it, and keep it for use.* You may add to it *gut. x.* or *xij. of Balsam of Peru*, to give it a better scent.

§ 8. Being put into Water, as aforesaid, it becomes white like Milk, which takes away Spots in the Face, and whitens the Skin admirably: you may put a spoonful of it into thirty two spoonfuls of Water, and so use it.

§ 9. *Le Febure* makes it thus: ℞ *Of the best Benjamin in fine pouder ℥ij. affuse thereon Alcohol of Wine rectified upon Salt of Tartar, (because if the least Flegm be mixt with it, it hurts the preparation) ℥vj. digest*

digest in B. M. to the dissolution of the Rosin, which contains a very pure and sulphurous volatile Salt.

§ 10. To make a right use of this Tincture, apply it at Bed-time upon all places where you find need, as upon all Pimples, Pustules, Breakings out, Inflamations, *&c.* and the next day wash it off with Barley-water made into Milk with some drops of this Tincture.

§ 11. But to prevent such defects of the Skin, (where they are absent) you need only convert this Spirit or Tincture into a Milk by adding twenty or thirty times the quantity of Damask Rose-water to it, and then to wash therewith Morning and Evening, as with other Washes.

§ 12. *Le Mort* makes it thus: ℞ *Essence of Benjamin* ℥j. *Water of white Lillies, or any odoriferous Water, as of Damask Roses, or Orange Flowers* ℥ij. *mix them, and keep it for use.*

§ 13. It cures, says he, Scurf, Morphew, Freckels, Lentiles, and other external Diseases of the Skin; more especially if to every ounce of the Essence (which is made of the Flowers of Benjamin) ʒj. of Camphire be added.

§ 14. It is good against Inflamations of the Eyes, takes away an Erysipelas, and other breakings out of the Skin, a Linnen Cloth dipt in the same being for some time applied.

XXV. *Lac Mercurii*, Milk of Mercury.

Bate.] *It is made of corrosive Mercury sublimate* ʒvj. *bruised small and stirred in a Tin Bason or Dish with Fumitory-water* ℥xij. *till it becomes like Milk. S. A.* See the Vertues in the *Aqua Mercurialis*

Salmon.] § 1. Dr. *Willis* seems to be the Author of this Medicine, whose Preparation you may see more at large in our *Devon Medicum, lib.* 3.*cap.*1.*sect.*3.to which you are referred.

§ 2. It is a famous thing against all cutaneous Defædations, and exceeds most other Mercurial washes in use, it perfectly cures the most rebellious Herps, Tettars, or Ring-worms, tho' of never so long standing, and particularly is said to kill Worms in the Face.

§ 3. But in my Opinion these kinds of Mercurial Washes are not to be used too familiarly, or for a long continuance, lest the Particles of the Mercury, insinuating themselves into the Pores, should prejudice the Nervous Juice and Bones, and so create Pains, Aches, Rottenness, or a Virulency never to be taken away.

XXVI. *Lac Scammonii*, Milk of Scammony.

Bate.] ℞ *Scammony in fine pouder* ʒvj. *put it into a cold Mortar, and affuse thereon by little and little Aqua Cinnamomi hordeata* ℥viij. *stirring them together well as you put in the Liquor: the Liquor will grow milky, which separate (from the Pitch-like substance of the Scammony) and keep it for use.* It is also called *Liquor Acuens.* Dose, one spoonful: it purges sweetly and pleasantly.

Salmon.] § 1. You must chuse the most Resinous Scammony, which is clear and pure from any foreign mixture, which is to be reduced into a subtil Pouder, by grinding in a Mortar.

§ 2. Any other proper Water may do, as well as that name'd in the Prescript, as *Aqua Lactis Alexi-*

teria, with the addition of *Spirit of Angelica*, *Cinnamon*, *Saffron*, or the like.

§ 3. Because that as *Scammony* contains many resinous Particles, there might be a proportional quantity of Spirit to open the body thereof.

§ 4. And it is indeed so much the better done, if the Menstruum be a little spirituous withal, tho' 'tis true, Scammony will yield a great quantity of its Juice in simple Water alone.

§ 5. It is an excellent, brisk, nimble Purge, especially for such as cannot swallow Pills.

§ 6. It works safely, easily, and in a short time after it is taken, but the Patient ought to take Broth or Posset-drink after it, as with other Purges, and beware of taking cold.

§ 7. It may be given from one spoonful to two, according to Age and Strength, and difficulty of the Body to be wrought upon.

§ 8. It expels Watery and Tartarous Humours from the Blood, and whole Habit of the Body, and therefore is of singular use against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, Kings-Evil, and all Obstructions whatever in any part of the Body.

XXVII. *Liquamen Sulphuris*, Liquor of Sulphur.

Bate.] ℞ *Flowers of Sulphur, white Sugarcandy, A. ℥j. mix and make a powder: then take four Eggs boiled hard, slit them in the middle, and take forth the Yolks, in place of which put this mixture, which joyn close together by tying them, then hang them over Coals, and the Liquor will sweat forth, which keep for use.* It is a famous Pectoral, prevailing against Asthmas, Coughs, Phthisicks, Pleurisies, *&c.* Dose *gut.* 20, 30, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. This supplies the use of the Balsam and Tincture of Sulphur, and is to be esteemed by reason of its efficacy and vertue.

§ 2. For as Sulphur is of its self incorruptible, and preserves dead Bodies, so also it hinders the corruption and decay of living Bodies, and restores the defects of the Radical Balsam of Life, when once it is altered.

§ 3. Wherefore we commend to all the Preparations of Sulphur, because it supplies with Medicaments less subject to fail in their Operations, than many other things.

§ 4. For this is certain, that whatever the most excellent Remedies have of vertue, power, and efficacy, they receive it from the beams and vigor of the internal Sulphur, which they have in themselves, whether they be extracted from Vegetables, Minerals, or Animals.

§ 5. And for this reason it is we recommend the Conservation of Volatile and Sulphurous Salts and Substances, for that they are the last covering or cloathing of the Light and Spirit of the mixed, from whence proceed all the chief Actions of natural Bodies.

§ 6. The Sugarcandy being an essential Salt, it has a power in it self, by help of the moisture in the Whites of *Eggs* to dissolve, extract or draw forth the efficacy of the Sulphur.

§ 7. And tho' it is not the greatest Medicine that can be made of Sulphur, yet it is a very good one, and safe to be used; and much more pleasant than the vulgar Balsam of Sulphur made with Chymical

cal Oils, for which reason it is to be commended and esteem'd.

§ 8. This *Liquamen* participates of a Vitriolick nature, for it is chiefly the saline parts of it which dissolve, and are eliquiated by the dissolution of the Sugar.

§ 9. And this is evident, because there seems to be no difference between the *Salt* of the *Caput Mortuum of Sulphur*, being extracted out of it after calcination with Rain-water, and the *Salt of Vitriol*.

§ 10. Therefore, says *Le Febure*, the *Salt of Vitriol* may always be lawfully substituted, and without any scruple, in the place of that of *Sulphur*, because they spring from the same Original, and have the same Vertue;

§ 11. Which is, to cleanse and strengthen the Brest, Stomach and Lungs, open their Obstructions, and eradicate from them all Seminaries of Worms and Corruption.

XXVIII. *Liquor Cephalalgicus*, Liquor against the Head-ach.

Bate.] ℞ *Camphir* ℥ij. *dissolve it in rectified* S. V. ℥ij. *which with a sufficient quantity of Oil or Spirit of Damask Roses* (Rhodostagmatis) *being put into a Dish, is mixed over a gentle fire, sprinkling in also Nutmegs in pouder* ℈j. *Zedoary* ʒss. Apply'd to the Forehead, it gives ease in the Head-ach.

Salmon.] § 1. What the Author means by his *Rhodostagma* is uncertain, it being a word of a various, dubious, and uncertain signification, and besides, a word not usually to be met with in Medical Authors, being a Greek compound, signifying a Liquor drawn from *Roses*; but whether it be *Rose-water*, *Spirit* or *Oil of Roses*, who can tell?

§ 2. But considering the Intention, and with what it was to be mixt, *viz.* the *Alcohol of Wine* and *Camphire*; and by reason the Spirit was rectified and an *Alcohol*, it was not reasonable to suppose, that *Rose-water*, (which is only the *Flegm of Roses*) could be intended.

§ 3. For then an ordinary *Spirit of Wine* might have sufficed; nor in respect to the *Camphire*, because Aqueous Bodies are apt to cause that Gum or Rosin to coagulate again.

§ 4. You may pour it gently upon the painted part, and then rub it with your Hand, it will sink in as fast almost as you lay it on; besides which, the Patient is to snuff some of it up the Nostrils.

§ 5. If it be well us'd, it will take away the pain in three or four minutes time: You may use it cold, without heating, nor need it be us'd near any Fire.

§ 6. If the pain should return again presently, you must then immediately take the same course again; I can assure you, upon my own Experience, that at two or three times using, sometimes at once, it takes away (in a few minutes) the pain so perfectly, as that it no more returns at that time, or from that present Cause.

§ 7. Inwardly taken to the ʒj. in a Glass of Sack, it not only prevails against Megrims, Head-aches, Vertigoes, Lethargies, Palsies, Convulsions, Apoplexies, and other cold and moist Diseases of the Head and Brain, but also is a most powerful and instant Remedy against the Colick, Gripings of the Bowels, Hysterick Passions, and the like.

§ 8. Outwardly bath'd on places pain'd with the Gout, and Pains and Aches from a cold cause, it gives comfort, and in a short time relief.

CHAP. II.

Of WINES.

I. *Succi Scorbutici*, Wine of the Antiscorbutick Juices.

Bate.] ℞ *Of the Juices of both sorts of Scurvygrass, Brook-lime, Watercresses, A. ℥xvj. Juice of Oranges ℥xx. white Sugar ℥xij. mix them, and pass them often through* Hippocrate's *Sleeve, till the whole becomes of a Rubicund clearness, like to red or Claret-wine.* It may be kept long, if repos'd in Glass Bottles, and will be of a very grateful taste. Dose, a Spoonful at a time in every draught of Ale, or ℥iv. of it at a time, twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It will not become clear and rubicund till it has past a Fermentation, and then it needs only to settle, and to be drawn off the Feces into Bottles, and it will be a kind of Wine of the Juices of those Plants.

§ 2. It is possible it might ferment without the Sugar, but the Fermentation will be better and sooner absolved, if the Sugar be put into the Juices at first.

§ 3. After Fermentation upon the botling of the Wine, you ought to put a small Knives point full of double refined Sugar, and a Clove slit in two, into each Bottle.

§ 4. It is prevalent not only against the Scurvy, but all such as are a kin to it, which proceed from an acid, viscous, and tartarous matter, obstructing the Bowels, or any of their passages, as Catarrhs, Rheumatisms, Gouts, Scorbutick Choliks, &c.

II. *Vinum Arthriticum*, A Wine against the Gout.

Bate.] ℞ *Sarsaparilla, Guajacum A. ℥j. Viscus Quercinus ʒvj. dry'd leaves of Germander, Ground-Pine, Sage, A. ℥iij. Cowslip-flowers, Flowers of Rosemary, of Lilly-convally, A. ℥ss. Hypericon ʒvj. White-wine ℔x. Infuse all three days, then strain out.* Dose, ℥ij. twice a day, for thirty or forty days together, after the use of the Wine in the next Section.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to the Composition *Burdock-roots bruised ℥ij. Goutwort, Roots of Masterwort bruised, A. ℥j. Herb Franckincense ℥ss.* it will certainly be so much the better.

§ 2. If to the Whitewine ℔x. you add *Spirit of Wine* ℔j. the *Menstruum* will not only be the more able to draw forth the Vertue of the ingredients, but the Wine it self will afterwards keep longer and better.

§ 3. It prevails not only against the Gout, but also against Rheumatisms, and other pains and weaknesses of the Limbs and Joints.

§ 4. It is also good against Catarrhs, and all cold and moist Diseases of the Head, Brain, and Nerves, Universals being premis'd for some time, or the use of the following Wine.

III. *Vinum Arthriticum purgans*, A purging Gout-wine.

Bate.] ℞ *China, Sarsaparilla, A.*

A. ℥ij. Polypody ℥iij. Rhubarb, Sena, A. ℥j. Hoglice ʒvj. Cloves ʒj. White-wine ℔vj. *Infuse S. A. and strain.* Dose ℥iv. daily for eight days, Spring and Fall.

Salmon.] § 1. This is a good thing as it is, but to make it more effectual to all intentions, you ought to add these following things: *Jalap, Turbeth, Hermodacts, Scammony, A.* ʒvj. *all being in gross pouder.*

§ 2. You ought also to augment the quantity of the *Menstruum*, thus: *White wine* ℔ix. *Spirit of Wine* ℔j. for by the addition of the Spirit, the *Menstruum* will be both acuated the better to extract the Vertues of the Ingredients; and when made, it will keep the longer.

§ 3. Thus prepared, it will be a specifick Cathartick against the Gout and Rheumatism, or Running-Gout.

§ 4. And withal, it will purge all Humors from all parts of the Body, and prevail against most Chronick Diseases, as the Greensickness in Virgins, universal Obstructions, Dropsies, Jaundice, French-Pox, *&c.*

§ 5. You may, if you please, give it thus: ℞ *Of this Wine ℥iij. or ℥iiiss. Syrup of Roses purging ℥j. mix for a Dose*, to be given in the Morning fasting for several days together.

IV. *Vinum Chalybeatum*, Steeled Wine.

Bate.] ℞ *Crude Mars ℥viij. Roots of Eryngo, Elecampane, A. ℥iss. yellow Sanders ℥j. raspings of Ivory, red Coral in pouder, A ʒvj. Cloves, Mace, Cinnamon, Ginger, A. ʒiij. Ceterach or Spleenwort, Flowers of Rosemary, of Broom, Epithymum, A. pug. ij. Whitewine* ℔vj. *digest all in B. M. for eight days, often shaking it: being setled, filter and keep it for use.* Dose, three Spoonfuls to six, *&c.* every Morning for twenty, thirty, *&c.* days, against the Green sickness, Dropsie, Jaundice, Obstructions of the Terms, Quartan Agues, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. That is, take Horshoe-nails, Hobnails, or the like old Iron; but you need not be confin'd to the quantity, for you may put in a pound or two, or more of them, as you please your self.

§ 2. I disapprove of the Ivory and red Coral, for being fixt Alcalies, they will destroy the Acid of the Wine, which is the principal Instrument for drawing forth the internal Property of the Mars; do but once destroy that, and the Medicament will not be a quarter so good.

§ 3. It is better to be made cold than in any digestion; for a hot digestion will turn the Wine wholly into Vinegar, and as it is without being made Vinegar, it has Acid enough to do the Work withal.

§ 4. If you do it in a cold digestion, it ought to stand eight Weeks at least; and if eight Months, it will be so much the more effectual, shaking the Bottle once a day.

§ 5. After the first Month, add to the Composition *Spirit of Wine* ℔j. by which, after the body of the Mars has been opened by the former digestion, it will be now acuated more powerfully to extract the Tincture.

V. *Vinum Ecphracticum*, A Wine opening Obstructions.

Bate.] ℞ *Live Earthworms, having a red Circle on their Necks,* N° 24. *bruise them in a Marble Mortar with Currants cleansed* ℥iv. *adding Rhenish-wine* ℔iij. *Crystal Mineral (dissolved in the Wine)* ℥ss. *strain, and make it very limpid and pure, by often passing it through* Hippocrates's *Sleeve.* Dose, ℥iij. thrice a day, with *Aqua Cinnamomi hordeata* ℥j. It is a noble Diuretick.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a nasty unpleasing Medicine, and doubtful whether it has the Vertues ascribed to it, farther than what is given to it by the Wine and Crystal Mineral.

§ 2. In my Opinion, it is better to make the Wine exactly without the Worms, adding to it Horseradish-root scraped or bruised ℥iss. and then drying the Worms gently, to reduce them into Pouder.

§ 3. Of which ʒj. may be taken at a time in the Morning fasting, drinking two or three Ounces, or more of the Wine, either alone, or mix'd with a Glass of Ale.

§ 4. Made after this method, it is really deobstructive, and purges by Urine very well, prevailing against Stone, Gravel, and other tartarous matters obstructing the passages of the Urine, as also against Stoppages of the Stomach, Liver, Spleen, Womb, Epilepsy, &c.

VI. *Vinum Hippocraticum*, Artificial Wine, *or* Hippocras.

Bate.] ℞ *Cloves, Ginger, A.* ℥j. *Cinnamon, Nutmegs, A.* ℥ij. *bruise them, and add Spanish Wine or Canary* ℔xij. *white Sugar* ℔iiiss. *mix with new Milk* ℔iijs. *let them stand twenty four hours, then strain: to which add one Limon thin sliced, and two tender sprigs of Rosemary; often passing it thro'* Hippocrates's *Sleeve, till it becomes clear.* Dose ℥iij. *vel* iv. in Languors or Faintings.

Salmon.] § 1. You may see several other Prescripts of *Hippocras* in our *Doron Medicum, Lib.* 1. *Cap.* 24. *Sect.* 40, & 41. and *lib.* 2. *cap.* 15. *sect.* 4, & 5. which you may at your own leisure view and compare with this.

§ 2. If you add *white Pepper* ʒss. it will make the Composition more grateful to the Stomach.

§ 3. And for such as love Perfumes, you may add also Musk-seed ℥ss. which digest with the other things.

§ 4. It is a singular Cordial, good against fainting and swooning Fits, and for such as have a cold and weak Stomach, or are troubled with Belchings, Gripings, Wind, and the like.

VII. *Vinum Hydropicum*, A Wine against the Dropsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Our blue Flower-de-luce Roots* ℥j. *Elecampane, Squills prepared, A.* ℥ss. *Horehound, M.* j. *Bark of the Roots of Elder and dwarf Elder, A.* ℥j. *Sena* ℥iss. *Agrick* ʒij. *Ginger* ʒj. *White-wine* ℔iv. *infuse all and strain according to Art.* Or thus. ℞ *Ashes of Broom and Juniper, A.* ℥j. *Rhenish-wine* ℔iij. *mix and make a Lixivium, to which add, of our blue Flower-de-luce Roots* ℥iss. *inner Bark of the Roots of Elder and dwarf Elder, A.* ℥j. *Bark of Amaradulcis* ℥ss. *Rhubarb* ʒij. *Mechoacan* ℥ss. *Sena* ℥j. *Caraways*

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0588-3 DFG

ways-seeds ℥vij. *Bark of Sassafras, and Winters Cinamon, A.* ℈iv. *infuse warm for a night, strain and add white Sugar* ℥iv. *Damask Rose-Leaves. M.* ij. *let them stand a little while, and strain again.* Dose ℥iij. &c. every Morning for some days.

Salmon.] § 1. I should like the Composition much better thus. ℞ *Blue Flower-de-luce Roots, Sena, A.* ℥ij. *inner Bark of the Roots of Elder, and dwarf Elder A.* ℥ifs. *Turbeth, Mechoacan, A.* ℥j. *Jallop* ℥fs. *Juniper-berries* ℥iij. *White or Rhenish-wine* ℔vij. *Spirit of Wine* ℔ifs. *mix, digest four or five days, strain, and sweeten with Syrup of Damask Roses* ℔j. *mix well, and keep it for use.*

§ 2. I add the Spirit of Wine in this Composition, that the *Menstruum* may have the greater power to draw forth the resinous parts of the *Turbeth, Mechoacan* and *Jallap*, which the simple Wine of it self would scarcely be able to do.

§ 3. It is singular against the Dropsie, and all sorts of watery Humors wheresoever scattered through the whole Body, which it evacuates very gently, and yet performs its work almost to a Miracle.

§ 4. It is good also against the Scurvy, King's-Evil, and other inveterate and rebellious Diseases.

VIII. *Vinum Scelotyrbicum*, Wine against the Scurvy.

Bate.] ℞ *Sorrel, Brook-lime, and Water-cresses, Garden Scurvy-grass*, A. M. *iij. Roots of Elecampane, of our blue Flower-de-luce, Horse-Raddish*, A. ℥ifs. *Seeds of Scurvy grass* ℥j. *White-wine* ℔iv. *digest all for two days, then strain out.* The Title shews the Vertues.

Salmon.] § 1. You may add to the Recipe *Garden Cresses, Rocket*, A. M. j. *Roots of Master-wort, Winter-Cinnamon*, A. ℥ifs. whereby the Medicine will be made the more Stomatick.

§ 2. And to the *Menstruum*, it will be necessary to add *Spirit of Wine* ℥vj. or ℥viij. to acuate it, and make it more powerful for Extraction.

§ 3. It is singular good against Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, and Gout: It warms the Stomach, and alters a cold Habit of Body, destroying the Root of that Matter which breeds viscous and tartarous Humors.

§ 4. It provokes Urine and the Terms, and expels Sand, Gravel and Stones out of the Reins, Ureters, and Bladder. Dose, ℥iij. or *iv.* twice a day, either alone, or in a Glass of Ale.

IX. *Vinum Viperinum*, Viper Wine.

Bate.] ℞ *Live Female Vipers, gathered in the Spring time* № vj. *best Spanish-wine, or Canary* ℔vj. *digest them (the Vessel being stopt) without heat for six Months, then strain out for use. Some make it by digesting the Vipers excoriated (and casting away the Bowels, Heads and Tails) in the Wine afore-named for some days.* It is a most celebrated thing against the *Lepra Grecorum*, or Leprosie, the *Elephantiasis*, Barrenness, Plague, &c. and prolongs Life. Dose, ℥iij. or ℥iv. twice a day for some considerable time.

Salmon.] § 1. The way of making it is explicated more at large in

in our *Doron Medicum, Lib.* 1. *Cap.* 24. *Sect.* 39. with its Vertues and Uses, to which you are referred.

§ 2. In weak and consumptive Habits of Body; you may exhibit it thus. ℞ *Of this Wine* ℥iiiss. *Confectio Alkermes* ʒj. *Tincture of Cinnamon* ʒss. *or in place thereof Oil of Cinnamon, gut.* j. *or* ij. *mix for a Dose*, to be given first in the Morning fasting, and last at Night going to bed.

§ 3. Or thus, in an extream Consumption, or an Impotency. ℞ *Of this Wine* ℥iij. *volatile Salt of Ox-flesh, gr.* vj. *Milk-water* ℥iv. *mix for a Dose*, to be given Morning and Evening.

CHAP. III.

Of VINEGARS.

I. *Acetum Mellis*; Vinegar of Hony.

Bate.] ℞ *Hony* ℔j. *of the best Vinegar* ℔iij. *distil in Sand; and rectifie.* Besides its other Uses, it is said to dissolve Stones without any preceding Calcination.

Salmon.] § 1. But there is a simple Vinegar made of Hony without distillation, which according to *Le Febure*, is thus. ℞ *Hony* ℔j. *depurated Rain-water* ℔viij. *boil to the Consumption of one half, scumming it well: when it is cooled, put into it a Nodule containing the following*, viz. *Seeds of Sumach grosly beaten* ℔j.

§ 2. *Leave the Cask in a warm Room, if it be Winter, or expose it to the heat of the Sun, if it be Summer, till the Liquor has done fermenting or working, so will it by degrees, slowly turn into good Vinegar; which may be distilled as the former for the same Uses.*

§ 3. It is an excellent *Menstruum* for the dissolving of Pebble-stones, and all other things, tho' not calcined before.

§ 4. And this is that Vinegar which *Quercetan* calls in his Writings, *Philosophical Vinegar*, and in the same Writings he often intends Hony, under the appellation of *Dew* or *Heavenly Manna.*

§ 5. This simple Vinegar *Le Mort* makes after this manner. ℞ *Hony* ℔j *common Water* ℔x. *boil them to a Consumption of a fourth part; being cooled, add sower Leven of Bread, q. s.* viz. *about the bigness of half a small Egg.*

§ 6. *Let them ferment together in the Sun, (or for want of it in some other warm place, or a very gentle Sand-heat,) the Fermentation being absolved, add the following things.*

§ 7. ℞ *Fresh or dry Rape, or the Pressings of Grapes* ℔iiiss. *sower Leven of Bread* ℥iss. *or* ℥ij. *Roots of Pyrethrum, and Ginger, or long Pepper* ʒij. *mix all these things together in one Mass, and put them in the middle of the Rape.*

§ 8. *Then to facilitate the Work, let two like Vessels be furnished with this Mixture; to these in one Vessel affuse the Liquor,*

macerating together for twenty four hours.

§ 9. *Then pour the Liquor into the other Vessel having the Species in it, and digest as before for twenty four hours; then pour off the Liquor again into the first Vessel, the Materials therein being grown hot, and repeat this work so long, till you find it acid enough.*

§ 10. Where Note, 1. That to accelerate this Operation, you may moisten the Ingredients with a little Wine-Vinegar, and digest them together, till they grow hot of themselves, and then affuse thereon the Liquor.

§ 11. And this Commixtion being placed in a warm place, or the Sun, not absolutely close covered, nor yet absolutely open, and so kept for a while becomes Vinegar of its own accord.

§ 12. If this work be done in a Vessel which has had before-hand S. V. in it; or if a little S. V. be added to it, your Vinegar will be the stronger, and the Work will the sooner be done.

§ 13. That every fourteen days you ought to renew your Bag of Species; and every twenty four hours to shift the Liquor of one Vessel into another, that it may grow hot or warm, so that having the one Vessel full, the other will always alternately be empty.

§ 14. From the Vinegar of Honey thus made, you may make the distilled Vinegar of Honey of our Author.

II. *Acetum Pestilentiale*, Vinegar against the Plague.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Angelica, Zedoary,* A. ℥j. *Juniper-berries* ℥ij. *Rue, M. iij. best Wine Vinegar* ℔iij. *mix, digest, and strain.* It is used for a Fume; and to wash and gargle the Mouths and Throats of such as are assaulted with the Plague.

Salmon.] § 1. If *Camphire* ʒij. *fine Pouder of Bay-berries, and Winters Cinnamon, A.* ʒſs. *Spirit of Wine* ℥viij. *be added*; the Medicine will be much more spirituous and effectual to the Purposes intended.

§ 2. For preservation, let it be smelt to, or drawn up the Nostrils every Morning; thrice a day let the Mouth be washt therewith.

§ 3. And every Morning fasting let one or two Spoonfuls of it be taken in a Glass of Sack, or in two Spoonfuls of our *Syrupus Nephriticus* which is also a Specifick against the Plague.

§ 4. For Cure, it is to be given in all that the Sick drinks, making the drink pleasantly sharp; and if it be Broth, give it therewith to a grateful Acidity.

III. *Oxysaccharum Emeticum*, A sugared Vomiting Vinegar.

Bate.] ℞ *Glass of Antimony in fine Pouder* ℥j. *of the best Vinegar* ℔j. *digest in B. M. (often stirring it) for twenty four hours: strain out, filter, and add the best white Sugar* ℥viij. *boil to a Syrup.* Dose, *ad* ℥j. or more.

Sal-

Salmon.] § 1. You may put in a Quart of Vinegar, (which ought to be of White-wine) at a time, often stirring or shaking of the Bottle in which it is put.

§ 2. And it is best to let the Vinegar stand upon the Pouder, all the time, till you have spent the quantity, pouring it off, only as you have occasion to use it.

§ 3. Of this Vinegar you may give *ad* ℥vj. or more, sweetning it with some proper Syrup, or dissolving ℥ij. or *iij.* of double refined Sugar in it, and so giving it in the Morning fasting.

§ 4. It is a famed thing against all sorts of Agues, whether Quotidian, Tertian, or Quartan, and seldom fails to cure them, if given by a skilful Hand.

§ 5. It ought not to be given in the Fit, but on the day the Fit is not, or otherwise so many hours before the coming of the Fit, as that the working of it may be fully over; and to be repeated two, three, or four times as need shall be.

§ 6. After which you ought to exhibit the *Cortex in Pouder, à* ʒj. *ad* ʒij. every day for twelve or fourteen days together, not purging after it.

§ 7. It is good also against weakness and Illness of the Stomach, pain of the Stomach, Scorbutick Cholick, indigestion and want of Appetite, evacuating both upwards and downwards all those tenacious, viscous and tartarous Humors in the Ventricle and Bowels, which are the cause of almost infinite Diseases.

§ 8. When this quantity of Vinegar is spent, you may affuse the like quantity again, repeating the same almost *ad infinitum*, so vastly diffusive is the wonderful, and admirable Power and Vertues of this Mineral.

APPENDIX.

IV. *Acetum Terebinthinatum, vel Radicatum Crollij*, Radicate Vinegar of *Crollius*.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Of Turpentine* ℔ij. *or iij. Spirit of Wine-Vinegar* ℔ij. *mix and distil according to Art in Sand, at first with a gentle heat, until the Vinegar with the Spirit of Turpentine be come forth; afterwards increase the Fire, and a yellow Oil will come forth and a sharp red Water.*

§ 2. *When the red Oil begins to come forth, then cease the Work: Separate the Spirit of Turpentine and Oil from the Vinegar, by a separatory, and rectifie the Vinegar, alone by it self.*

§ 3. This distilled Spirit of Turpentine being often rectified may be kept, and afterwards joined with most strong Vinegar, or Spirit of Vinegar, and used for the like Operations of dissolving as the former; but the former is accounted the stronger and better.

§ 4. *Hartman* makes it thus. ℞ *Turpentine, White-wine Vinegar A.* ℔iij. *put them into a Retort, and distil them in Ashes or Sand, till the red Oil arises, then change the Receiver, separate the Oil of Turpentine from the Vinegar, and rectifie the Vinegar alone with Ginger.*

§ 5.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0592-9 DFG

§ 5. *But a little before this, he advises to distil in Ashes making a Cohobation*; by which in three times, the Vinegar will be made sweet, and not at all tart; yet of great force in dissolving all sorts of precious Stones.

§ 6. *Spirit of Vinegar may also be made radicate, and more strong if it be distilled anew upon Sal-Armoniack*, according to *Marggrave*.

§ 7. The Uses of the Terebinthinated or radicate Vinegar (which should always be ready prepared in good quantities) is for the dissolution of all sorts of Stones, chiefly precious Stones, of which *Crollius* and *Hartman* make much mention.

§ 8. And it is used by *Paracelsus* against Diseases of the Stone, by giving it in a proper or specifick Vehicle.

V. *Acetum Radicatum, Hartmanni*; Hartman's Radicate Vinegar.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Of the best Honey p. j. River-water p. viij. boil till half be consumed; set it to ferment as Mead or Metheglin: then put this into a fit Vessel, and by a hole on the top, hang a Linnen Bag of Rocket-seed of a convenient quantity, and leave it in a hot place, or set it in the Sun, that it may be hot, so will it be converted into sharp Vinegar.*

§ 2. *From this either alone, or mixt with an equal quantity of Turpentine, distil a very sharp or radicate Spirit, according to the former Method.*

§ 3. This in like manner, as the other will dissolve Flints, and other Stones also, without any preceding Calcination: and is also profitable for many other uses.

§ 4. Where note, That if it has power to dissolve such hard Substances without Calcination; it has much more power to do the same, if they have passed such a preparatory Operation of the Fire.

CHAP. IV.

Of INFUSIONS.

I. *Rosa Solis*, The Infusion of *Ros Solis*.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Rosa Solis, or Sun dew, M.* iv. *Nutmegs, Aniseeds, Coriander, Red Roses dryed, A.* ℥ss. *Galangal, Ginger, Cloves, A.* ʒij. *Liquorice* ℥j. *Cardamoms, Zedoary, Grains of Paradice, Calamus, Aromaticus, A.* ʒss. *yellow Sanders* ʒj. *red Sanders, Cinnamon, A.* ʒvj. *best Aqua Vitæ* ℔vj. *infuse for some days, then strain thro'* Hippocrates's *sleeve, and add of the best white Sugar* ℥xij. It is good against a Phthisis or Consumption of the Lungs, a Tabes or Pining, *&c.* It comforts the Heart, Liver, and Ventricle; eases the Pain of the Head, and is a Preservative from

from the Plague, *&c.* Dose, ʒij. iij, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Nutmegs ought to be grated; the other Spices, Seeds, Roots, and Woods to be reduced into a gross Pouder, and then all put into the *Aqua Vitæ.*

§ 2. The digestion ought to be in a very gentle Sand-heat, for at least fourteen or twenty Days, a much shorter time will not be sufficient to draw forth the Vertue of the Ingredients.

§ 3. If the *Aq. Vitæ*, be accuated with Oil of Sulphur ʒ*ij.* or *iv.* It will make it the more powerful to do the work of Extraction, and it will be done in a great deal less time.

§ 4. It is a singular Cordial, good against fainting and swooning Fits, palpitation of the Heart, Vapors, Wind, illness of the Spleen, Pain and Griping of the Guts, sickness at Heart and Stomach, and other Diseases of like kind.

§ 5. There is another Composition of this Medicament in other Proportions which you may see in our *Pharmacopœia Londinensis, Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 1. *Sect.* 36. and two others in our *Doron Medicum, Lib.* 1. *Cap.* 24. *Sect.* 16. & 17. in which places you have their various Vertues and Uses.

II. † *Infusio Aperiens*, The opening Infusion.

† ℞ *Flowers of Elder, Tops of Broom, A. pug. iij. The lesser Century, pug. ij. Tops of common Wormwood, Camomil Flowers, A. pug. j. Waters of Penny-royal, of Hyssop, of Mint, of Radishes compound, A. ℥iv. infuse all warm for two hours; strain out, and add Tincture of Saffron ℥ss. Syrup of the Juice of Orange ℥iss. mix them.* Dose, six Spoonfuls twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. This is no mighty *Arcanum*, and so much the worse, because the *Menstruum* is so weak: If you accuate it with *Sal Prunellæ*, or *Salt of Tartar*, ʒ*ij.* or *iij.* it will not only be more powerful for Extraction, but the Infusion, will be much a greater aperitive in its Operation.

§ 2. It opens Obstructions of the Liver, Spleen, Hypochonders, Womb and Reins; is a good Stomatick, and prevails against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout and Rheumatism.

§ 3. You may take it for eight or ten days or more, three times a day, *viz.* in the Morning fasting, an hour before Dinner; and last at Night going to Bed. Dose, six Spoonfuls to twelve or more.

III. *Infusio Arthritica*, The Gout Infusion.

Bate.] ℞ *Rosemary-flowers* ℔j. *Volatile Sal Armoniack* ℥j. *Alcohol of S. V.* ℔ij *digest in a Matrass, Bolt head or Glass Bottle well stopt, in Horse-dung, for forty days: then set it in the Sun for twenty days, and express out.* It is applied in the declination of the Gout: It wonderfully extracts or draws forth the Cold, thick and flatulent Humors in the Joints, and strengthens them.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add *Camphire* ℥*iij.* you will make the Medicament much the better for the Intention, and it will become a Specifick in that Disease, being bathed upon the part two or three times a day.

§ 2. But besides the outward use of it, it ought to be used inwardly

wardly twice or thrice a day, giving about half a Spoonful of it at a time in a Glass of Ale or Canary.

§ 3. I have known it cure also the Cholick and Griping of the Guts to a Miracle, and that almost in a moment, even while I have stood by my Patient and seen it administred, and that after many Weeks tryal of many other things, and when all others had failed; nor do I know scarcely any other thing in the World better against a Rheumatism.

§ 4. In the making of it, it will be best to have a double Vessel well luted in the Juncture, for otherwise you will very difficultly keep it in any heat without breaking; And without a double Vessel, you must be obliged to make the digestion in a cold place.

IV. *Infusio Benedicta*, The blessed Infusion.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Polypody of the Oak, Turbeth, the best Sena, A.* ℥vj. *Caraways* ℥j. *White-wine* ℔xij. *the Vessel being stopt close, macerate them upon warm Ashes for twenty four hours, strain, and to the Colature add of the best* Manna, *Syrup of Roses with Agarick, Sugar, A.* ℔j. *then clarifie with whites of Eggs, S.A.* that brings forth Coler, Flegm and Melancholy, from the Head, Stomach, and other parts after an admirable manner, and that without any trouble. *Dose* ℥*iv. ad vj.*

Salmon.] § 1. You ought to add S. V. ℔j. to the *Menstruum*, else it will scarcely be strong enough to extract the Resinous parts of the Turbeth, in which the chief purging Property lies.

§ 2. It is a general purger, and purges well, if given in a Dose large enough.

§ 3. It carries off Scorbutick Humors, and is an excellent thing against Dropsies, Gouts, Rheumatisms, Kings-Evil, inveterate Head-Achs, Obstructions of the Womb, hurts of the Nerves, Palsies, Convulsions, &c.

§ 4. It may be given in the Morning fasting to ℥vj. or more, according to the Age, Strength, and Habit of the Body.

V. *Infusio Cachectica*, An Infusion against the Cachexia, *or* evil Habit of the Body.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Roots of Elecampane cut thin* ℥vj. *Currants cut or chopt small* ℥viij. *white Sugar* ℥vj. *White-wine* ℔iij. *digest them cold for forty eight hours, and then strain.* Dose, ℥*iv.* twice a day in a Cachexia, Green-sickness, Dyspnæa, or difficulty of Breathing.

Salmon.] § 1. It will do well if you add to the Composition, Raisons of the Sun stoned ℥viij. which will make it much more pectoral.

§ 2. It prevails against all sorts of Coughs, Colds, Wheazings, Hoarsness, Shortness of Breath, loss of Voice, Ulcers of the Lungs, Spitting Blood, and other Distempers of those parts.

§ 3. You may with all the safety imaginable give from ℥vj. *ad* ℥viij. at a time, twice a day, and in an extream Cough you may take two or three Ounces of it, as often as the Cough troubles you.

V.

VI. *Infusio Icterica*, An Infusion against the Yellow-Jaundice.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Goose-dung* ℥vj. *Celandine M. ij. Whitewine, simple Celandine-water, A.* ℔j. *infuse warm for six hours, then add white Sugar* ℥ij. *dissolve and strain often through* Hippocrate's *sleeve.* Dose, four ounces twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. *I* should advise to add *Hempseed bruised, Turmerick sliced, A.* ʒvj *Salt of Tartar, or Pot ashes* ʒiij. *Saffron* ʒj. by which the Infusion will be made the more effectual.

§ 2. Thus composed, it is a Specifick against the Yellow-Jaundice, and by reason of the fixed Salt, will carry off much of the Morbifick cause by Urine.

§ 3. If afterwards the Patient be made to sweat ten or twenty Nights, by exhibiting my volatile *Laudanum*, the Disease vanishes to a wonder; for often sweating is truly essential to the Cure.

§ 4. You may (if prepared with the addition here prescribed) give it safely enough, *ad* ℥vj. and that twice a day: it opens Obstructions, and provokes Urine powerfully.

VII. *Infusio Ireata*, Infusion of Flower-de-luce Roots.

Bate.] ℞ *Of our blew Flower-de-luce Roots fresh gathered, and thin sliced, Raisons stoned and cut small, white Sugar, A.* ʒvj. *White-wine, new Ale, A.* ℔iij. *digest three days, then strain out.* It is given a draught at a time, Morning and Evening against the Scurvy, Dropsie *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. *It* is a singular thing against the Cachexia, as well as Scurvy and Dropsie, and carries off thick, viscous, and tartarous Humors, which breed the Stone and Gout to a wonder, and being used for some time, it prevails against a Rheumatism.

§ 2. You had best to digest in a cool place, (not in any actual heat) for fear of making it sowre, which it is apt to be.

§ 3. And for that reason you must continue the Digestion for at least four or five days.

§ 4. But in this you must be regulated in part by the Season of the Year, for if done in the Winter, it requires a longer time of digestion than if done in the Summer.

§ 5. The Dose generally given is a Pint at a time, but you ought to regulate it according to the age and strength of the Patient: to Children, and such as are weak you may give half a pint *Plus minus.*

VIII. *Infusio Sancta*, An Infusion of Guaiacum.

Bate.] ℞ *Guaiacum* ℥ix. *Salt of Tartar* ℥iv. *Liquorice* ℥iv. *Fountain-water* ℔xx. *mix and digest warm for six days, then strain out.* It is a noble Alexipharmick; it purifies the Blood, takes away Obstructions and Putrefaction, and admirably preserves Health: it prevails much also against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Fevers, French-Pox, Gout, and other Diseases proceeding from Tartarous Humours. Dose ℥vj. four times a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It drys up watery Humors in the Dropsie; but was chiefly designed as a Diet against the French-Pox, and all the *Symptomata* belonging to the same.

§ 2.

§ 2. But it ought not to be used in thin, hot, dry, and tabid Constitutions, for in such (my own Experience has confirmed it to me) it does much more hurt than good.

§ 3. It is an Alcali, and absorbs the Acid Humor after a singular manner, and therefore is of singular use in all such Diseases proceeding from Acidities.

§ 4. If any object, that the Spirit of *Guaiacum* is Acid, and therefore this cannot be true; to that we answer,

§ 5. That there are differing Acids in Nature, and such as are opposite to one another, and will destroy one another, as they who are acquainted with Chymical Precipitations can tell; besides, the stronger Acid overcomes and destroys the weaker.

§ 6. But in this Infusion there is no such thing; for if any acidity be in it, it is yet latent, and not stirred up, or put into act.

§ 7. And the contrary is manifest from this, for if the Chips after the infusion be distilled in a Retort, you would have still the full quantity or Acid Spirit from them, and in the same proportion as if no previous infusion had been made.

Concerning DRINKS.

IX. *Cerevisia Butleri*, Dr. *Butler's* Ale.

Bate.] *Betony, Sage, Agrimony Garden Scurvy-grass, Roman Worm wood*, A. *M. iij. Roots of Elecampane, of Horse radish, A. ℥iv. mix and put them into a Bag, with a Stone in its bottom, which hang in four Gallons of new Ale.* It is a Cephalick, Stomatick, Hepatick, Splenetick, Pulmonick, Diuretick, *&c.* it rectifies the Blood, makes fixt and crude Humours volatile, attenuates and expels the tartarous matter in the Breast and Lungs, as also in the Reins; prevails against the Cachexia, Dropsie, Scurvy, Hypochondriack Melancholy, *&c.* It may be used as common Drink, but at least drank three times a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It is used by some as *Panpharmacon*, but what Diseases it will absolutely cure *I* think is scarcely determin'd.

§ 2. This is certain, it is a great opener and purifier of the Blood, by putting the Juices of the Body into a fermentation.

§ 3. It is also certain, that much good cannot be expected from it, except it be assiduously used, and that for some considerable time, for by such a constant use of it, it makes great changes and alterations in the Body.

§ 4. When you begin the use of it, it will be necessary once a week to take some proper Purge, that there may be an Excretion of the Morbifick matter, which by the Vertue of this Drink is segregated.

X. *Cerevisia Catapsoras*, A Drink against Scabs, Itch, and Breakings out of the Skin.

Bate.] ℞ *Sena ℥vj. Mechoacan ℥iij. Liquorice ℥iss. Caraways ℥j. Roots of sharp pointed Dock ℔iss. Polypody, Madder, A. ℔ss. Scabious, Agrimony, A. M. iij. Crude Antimony in gross pouder ℔j. mix and make a Bag, for five or six Gallons of Ale.* It purges the Blood, and is admirably good against the Itch, Scabs, and other Defædations of the

the Skin, which it cures. It is given a Pint at a time (*plus-minus*) twice a day for some days.

Salmon.] § 1. It opens the Body powerfully, and purges singularly well; but the use of it must be continued for about thirty days, else it will scarcely have the desired effect.

§ 2. You must vary the Dose according to the Age and Strength of the Patient, for in some Constitutions a Pint hereof will give at least twenty Stools or more, whilst in others it will not give above three or four.

§ 3. In this Case it will be good to begin with a lesser Dose at first, and as you find that works, to either encrease or diminish it; and so continually altering the quantity, till you find what will exactly fit that Constitution.

§ 4. If the Body is very foul, it will be necessary to give a Vomit as preparatory to the use of this; after which you will find this to do its work much more kindly and effectually.

§ 5. In this case you may use the Apozem at *Sect.* 1. *Chap.* 15. following.

XI. *Cerevisia Embryonum*, A Drink to strengthen the Child in the Womb, and prevent Abortion.

Bate.] ℞ *Raspings of Lignum Cotoneum* ℔j. *white Sanders, Ivory, A.* ℥iv. *Oak-moss* ℥ij. *Roots of Tormentil* ℥iss. *Bistort* ℥j. *Nutmegs, Coriander-seed, A.* ʒvj. *Raisons* ℔iss. *mix and put them into a Bag, which hang in six Gallons of new* Ale. Let it be drank as ordinary Drink; it prevents abortion, strengthens the weak *Fœtus*, and confirms the Ligaments of the Womb.

Salmon.] § 1. In using of this, where there is great danger of Abortion, it will be good to put into each draught of Drink, as often as you drink it, half a spoonful or better of the *Tincture of Catechu*, for this alone Medicament does in this case more than any other yet known in the World.

§ 2. And thus us'd, it strengthens a weak Back, prevails against Pains, Gripings of the Bowels, stops the Terms in Women, or any other Flux of Blood, by restraining its unnatural fermentation.

§ 3. It stops fluxes of the Bowels of all sorts, Diarrhœa's, Dysenteria's, and Lienteria's, and is good against the Hepatick Flux, also pissing of Blood, and strengthens such as are weak and inclinable to a Consumption.

XII. *Cerevisia Hydropica*, A Drink against the Dropsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Horehound, Hartstongue, Liverwort, Wormwood, Sorrel, A. a full handful: cut them, and put them into Barley-Paste, baking them in an Oven; then break the Paste with the Herbs into bits, add Salt of Wormwood* ʒij. *put all into a Bag, which hang in four Gallons of new* Ale. Let it be drank as common Drink, for so it has cured many of the Dropsie.

Salmon.] § 1. *I* wonder what ʒij. of *Salt of Wormwood* can do, with four Gallons of Ale ℥ij. is as little as can be put in.

§ 2. If to the Composition you add *Broom-tops M. iss. Inner Bark of Roots of Elder* ℥iv. *blew Flower-deluce Roots sliced* ℥ij. *Mustard-seed* ℥j. the Preparation will be so much the more effectual.

§ 3.

§ 3. If thus prepar'd, it may be drank three or four times a day, half a Pint or more at a time;

§ 4. And being continued for one whole Month, you will see a famous alteration, in order to the cure of the Disease, whether Cachexia, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, or King's Evil.

XIII. Cerevisia Jovialis, Drink with Filings of Jupiter, *or* Tin.

Bate.] ℞ *Filings of Tin* ℔j. *white Sanders, raspings of Ivory, A.* ℥iij. *Raisons,* ℔j. *Roman Wormwood, Harts-tongue, Pauls Betony, Agrimony,* A. M. *ij. yellow of Orange-peels* ℥ij. *mix and make a bag for four Gallons of new Ale, for ordinary Drink.* It has a peculiar property in curing Diseases of the Womb, it is also Hepatick and Splenatick.

Salmon.] § 1. The *Filings of Tin* had best be put up into a bag by themselves, which Bag may be put up into the other Bag with the rest of the Ingredients, by which means the Tin will be saved and serve again, as often as you shall have occasion to use it.

§ 2. It is said to be a Specifick in opening Obstructions of Liver, Spleen and Womb.

§ 3. But in my Opinion, it would be much more powerful if you added to the Composition old *Horse-nails* ℔ij. which may be digested in a small quantity of Ale beforehand for a Month, and then that Ale, Nails, and all, to be put into the former.

§ 4. Thus prepar'd, it will be an excellent thing against the Green-sickness in Virgins, the Rickets in Children, the King's Evil in elder Persons, the Gout in Men, and the stoppage of the Terms in Women; the Patient drinking a good draught of it Morning, Noon, and Night.

XIV. Cerevisia Oxydorica, A Drink to quicken the Eye-sight.

Bate.] ℞ *Rue, Sage, Vervain, Eyebright,* A. M. j. *live Hog-lice or Sows,* No 400. *sweet Fennel-seed* ℥i. *Raisons stoned* ℔ss. *put them all into a Bag for four Gallons of new Ale.* It is to be taken as ordinary Drink for dimness of Sight.

Salmon.] § 1. The Ingredients of this Composition are good, but the principal which ought to have been in, are wanting.

§ 2. If you would have it truly effectual to the purpose intended, you ought to add these things: *Rosemary-flowers fresh gathered* M. j. *fresh Lavender-flowers M. ss. Spicknard* ʒiij. *yellow of Limon and Orange peels,* A. ℥j.

§ 3. At time of drinking it put into every draught twenty drops of Spirit of Sal Armoniack.

§ 4. And let the use of it be continued for three or four whole months, or longer, (for a lesser time will do but little good.)

§ 5. And outwardly let the Eye-lids be bathed with the *Queen of Hungary's Water*, or wash the Eyes themselves three or four times a day with our *Aqua Regulata*, or Eye-water, mixt with an equal quantity of Spirit of Wine.

XV. Cerevisia Scorbutica, A Drink against the Scurvy.

Bate.] ℞ *Sea Scurvygrass a little dry'd* ℔j. *Sarsaparilla* ℥iv. *Sassafras* ℥j. *Brooklime, Watercresses,* A. *M. iij. Red Sage M. ij. Cloves* ʒiij. *Nutmegs* ʒvj. *bruise them, and*

put them into a Bag for five Gallons of new Ale, with bits of old Iron ℥vj. in the bottom of it, which use as common Drink.

Salmon.] § 1. I understand not why the Scurvygrass should be at all dry'd; for being full of subtile and volatile Particles, I am confident that some of its choicest parts by that means must be dissipated.

§ 2. I am also of opinion, that the Juice of four or five choice Sevil Oranges ought to be put in, not only because of their acute Property, and that they are Specificks against the Scurvy, but because thereby the fermentation will the better and more compleatly be absolved.

§ 3. You may either take it as common Drink, or drink it at formal and set times, as a Pint in the morning fasting; a Pint an hour before Dinner; and a Pint last at Night going to Bed; Universals being us'd in the Intervals of taking it, as once a week.

XVI. *Cerevisia Scrophularia*; A Drink against the King's Evil.

Bate.] ℞ *Sarsaparilla ℥vj. Lignum sanctum ℥viij. Bark of the Walnut tree, Roots of Schrophularia, Saffafras, A. ℥ij. Herb Robert, M. iij. Raisons stoned; living Millepedes, A. ℔j. mix and make a Bag for four Gallons of new Ale.* Its chief use is against the King's Evil, the Ficus and Hemorrhoides in Ano, cancerous and other like malign and eating Ulcers, malign Scabs, &c. by taking this Drink as common Drink, and purging once a week with some appropriated Medicament.

Salmon.] § 1. Whether by *Scrophularia* is meant *Pilewort* or *Figwort*, is uncertain, for that in some Authors they are both called by that Name, from their being approved Specificks against the *Scrophula*.

§ 2. But I am apt to believe, that what our Author here intends is *Figwort*, because that tho' *Pilewort* is sometimes so called, yet it has not usually that Apellation, but rather is known by the name of *Cheledonium minus*.

§ 3. In the Composition *I* would add *Bark of Guaiacum ℥ij. bruised*, (for nothing seems to be more effectual in the Vegetable Kingdom against that Disease) *Antimony in Pouder, tied up in a Rag ℔j.* (and so put into the Bag with the other Ingredients, by which means the same quantity will serve oftentimes again:) *of our Hercules in pouder ℥vj. tied up in a Rag in like manner.*

§ 4. The Specifick or appropriated Purge which we would advise to in this case, is our *Pilulæ Panchymagogæ*, than which *I* know nothing better in the World.

XVII. *Cerevisia Vernalis*, A Drink for the Spring-time.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Sena ʒv. Roots of Polybody of the Oak ℥vj. Monks Rhubarb, Roots of the sharp-pointed Dock, A. ℥x. Currants ℔j. Liquorice, sweet Fennel-seeds, A. ℥iss. raspings of Sassafras ℥ij. red Sage, Agrimony, Watercresses, Sea Scurvygrass, A. M. ij mix and make a Bag for five Gallons of new Ale.* It has the same Vertues with the *Cerevisia Catapsoras*, at Sect. X. above.

Salmon.] § 1. For the Vertues of it, we also refer you to the aforemention'd place: but in the Composition to put in here (as well

well as there) *crude Antimony in pouder* ℔j. by the addition of which the Medicament will be made much more effectual.

§ 2. In the use of this Medicament it will be necessary also to prepare the Body by Universals, as, 1. By *Vomiting* once or twice with *Tartarum Emeticum*, or some such like. 2. By *Purging*, either with our *Family Pills*, or *Pilulæ Panchymagogæ*, which ought to be taken once a week, so long as this Drink is used.

§ 3. That it be used Spring and Fall, by reason of the inveteracy of those Diseases, and the rebelliousness of those Humors, against which it is prepar'd, and for which it is design'd to be administred; because at those Seasons of the Year the Seminaries of those Distempers seem always to bud again afresh.

APPENDIX.

XVIII. *Infusio Amara Chalybeata*, The bitter Infusion chalybeated, *or* with Iron.

Salm.] § 1. ℞ *Chalybs prepared with Tartar* ℥ij. *Aq lactis Alexiteriæ* ℔ij. *Aquæ Gentianæ compositæ* ℥viij. *Aquæ Absinthii magis compositæ* ℥iv. *Gentian roots cut or sliced* ʒj. *Seeds of Carduus bened.* ʒij. *Flowers of Centory the less, white Horehound, Agrimony, A. p. j. let them stand cold for 5 or 6 days more, then strain out for use.*

§ 2. It is an excellent Stomatick, comforting and strengthening a weak Stomach, excites Appetite, and fortifies the concoctive faculty.

§ 3. It is an excellent thing in a Cachexia, opens Obstructions of the Spleen and Womb, prevails against Vapors, and Fits of the Mother, opens the Lungs, and causes free breathing.

§ 4. It is good against the Yellow Jaundice, and helps the Green-sickness in Virgins, provokes the Terms in Women when stopt, and causes a good colour in the Face.

§ 5. It may be taken morning and night, 4, 5, or 6 ounces at a time, either alone by it self, or mixt with an equal quantity of white-Port-wine, and to be continued daily, till the Patient is recover'd.

CHAP. V.

Of DECOCTIONS.

I. *Apozema potenter Expectorans*, An Apozem, or Decoction Compound powerfully expectorating.

Bate.] ℞ OF *the pectoral Decoction* ℔j. *Syrup of Scabious compound, Oxymel of Squils, A.* ℥ij. *Water of Walnuts compound* ℥ijs. *Infusion of Crocus Metallorum* ℥j. *mix them.* Three or four spoonfuls of it are given every morning, so as it may cause Vomiting three times.

Salmon.] § 1. The *Decoctum Pectorale* here intended is that in our *Pharmacop. Londinensis, lib.* 4. *cap.* 14. *sect.* 4.

§ 2. The Syrup of Scabious compound, and the Oxymel of Squils, are those in the Book cited, *lib.* 4 *cap.* 16. *sect.* 50, & 84.

§ 3. The *Walnut water*, that in *lib.* 4. *cap.* 1. *sect.* 29. of the same, from *Platerus*, which alone of it self is a good Vomit.

§ 4. The *Infusion of Crocus Metallorum* is the *Vinum Benedictum* in our said *Dispensatory, lib.* 4. *cap.* 12. *sect.* 7. where you may see its Composition, Vertues and Uses at large.

§ 5. This *Apozem* being thus compounded, serves to differing intentions, and is very powerful in evacuating tough, viscous, and tartarous Humors out of the Brest and Lungs, and other the adjacent Bowels.

§ 6. It cures Agues, chiefly Tertians and Quartans, cleanses and strengthens the Stomach, takes away the pain thereof, and cures the Cholick to admiration.

II. *Decoctum Album*, The white Decoction.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of Hartshorn calcined* ℥ij. *Fountain-water* ℔iij. *mix and boil to the half: then strain it immediately thro' a thin Linnen Cloth, with gentle pressing: to this milky Liquor add Syrup of the Juice of Oranges* ℥iij. *or q. s. mix them.* It is of extraordinary use for quenching Thirst in Fevers, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is excellent to abate the heat in all sorts of Fevers, burning and malignant, but in my opinion it will be more effectual if it be sweetned with Syrup of Limons.

§ 2. It rectifies a weak and disorderly Stomach, and takes away nauseousness and vomiting.

§ 3. And it may be used as a general Vehicle in all sorts of Fevers, and to give most Antifebriticks in: It is a Specifick in the Plague, Spotted Fever, Measles, Small-pox, *&c.*

III. *Decoctum Amarum*, The bitter Potion or Drink.

Bate.] ℞ *Tops of Centory the less, Agrimony, Camomil-flowers, A. M. ss. Seeds of Carduus, Citrons, A.* ℥ijs. *Marigold-flowers, p. ij. Roots of Gentian* ℥ij. *Sena* ℥vj. *Rhubarb* ʒj. *White-wine, Fountain-water*

water, A. ℔j. *mix and boil to the half, and strain out for three or four Doses.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is to be taken in the morning fasting to cleanse and rectify the Stomach and Bowels, restore their Tone, and to cause a good Appetite and Digestion.

§ 2. It prevails against Worms in Children, the Green-sickness in Virgins, and Obstruction of the Courses in Women: and indeed opens all other Obstructions of the *Viscera*, after an admirable manner, if taken for eight or ten mornings together.

§ 3. It is good against the Dropsie, Gout, Scurvy, Cholick, stoppages of the Lungs by tartarous matter, the Yellow and Black Jaundice, King's Evil, Rickets in Children, and other stubborn and rebellious Diseases, tho' of long standing, *&c.*

IV. *Decoctum Amarum Alterans*; The bitter Potion only alterative.

Bate.] *It is the same with the former, the Purgatives only being omitted.*

Salmon.] § 1. It has the former Vertues, and opens as much, but cannot carry off the Recrements of the Blood and Humors.

§ 2. It is only to be us'd to weak People, who cannot endure purging, and where purging is not requir'd; but then it ought to be us'd much longer.

§ 3. You may give it *ab* ℥*iv. ad viij.* either alone by it self, or in a Glass of White or Rhenish Wine, in the Morning fasting, and if need requires, as much at Night going to Bed.

V. *Decoctum Ambrosianum*; The Syrup or Decoction of *Ambrose.*

Bate.] ℞ *Grains of Panick bruised* ℥viij. *Fountain-water* ℔vj. *boil to the consumption of a third part, adding at the end Whitewine* ℥xij. *after it is a little cooled, strain it often thro'* Hippocrates'*s Sleeve, till it becomes limpid and pure.* It is also call'ed *Syrupus Ambrosianus.* It is given in time of sweating, half a Pint at a time. It is a noble Diaphoretick, us'd in the Dropsie, Gout, Rheumatism, or running Gout, malign Fevers, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. One Author will have it to be *Gromwel-seed*, whilst others will have it to be *Panick*; but most are of the opinion it should be the *Indian Millet*, to which I assent.

§ 2. *Weckerus* in his *Antidotary, lib.* 2. *sect.* 2. *p.*492. orders it to be boil'd till it cracks or is broken: of this Decoction he takes ℥ij. adding to it good Whitewine ℥ij. and so gives it to the Patient hot, covering them well down.

§ 3. It is said to provoke Sweat after a wonderful manner, and to be good against Fevers, chiefly Tertians, being given in the declination of the Fit, *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 1. *cap.* 7. *sect.* 94. *pag.* 149.

VI. *Decoctum Analepticum*; The Restorative Decoction.

Bate.] ℞ *River Crabs bruised,* № vij. *Whitewine, Fountain-water,* A. ℥xij. *boil to the half, strain out, and sweeten with Sugarcandy, q. s.* It is given to three spoonfuls against hectick Fevers often in the day.

Salmon.] § 1. That it is a good Restorative, I know: but if you would

would have it absolutely effectual against Hecticks, you ought to add to the Composition *Crystal Minerale* ℥ij.

§ 2. Then you may administer it thus: ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥iss. *Milk-water* ℥iij. *Spanish-wine* ℥j. *Volatile Salt of Ox-flesh*, gr. vj. *mix for a Dose, to be given three times a day.*

§ 3. Or thus: ℞ *Milk-water* ℥iij. *of this Decoction* ℥iss. *Spirit of Cinnamon* ʒij. *Volatile Salt of Hogs-blood*, gr. vj. *mix them for a Dose*, to be given as before. This restores in all sorts of Consumptions.

VII. *Decoctum Antimoniale*, An Antimonial Decoction.

Bate.] ℞ *Lentish Wood, Misselto of the Oak, A.* ℥vj. *Betony, M. j. Sassafras rasped* ℥j. *crude Antimony grossly bruised, and ty'd up in a Rag,* ℥ij. *Spring-water, q. s. boil till it comes to* ℔ij. *then strain.* Dose, ℥vj. in the Morning warm, for purifying the Blood, *&c.* It is good against Catarrhs, Scabs, and all sorts of Defilements; and frees the Body from all sorts of noxious Humors.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good Purifier of the Blood, and may serve in place of the vulgar Diets used against the French Disease.

§ 2. It is prevalent against all sorts of Fevers, whether continual or intermitting; but would be more powerful if in every Dose you dissolved at time of taking, gr. 15 or 20. of Crystal Mineral.

§ 3. The quantity of *Antimony* is too little; it ought to be ℥iv. at least; and if *Guaiacum* ℥ss. and its Bark ʒij. were added, the *Recipe* would be never the worse.

VIII. *Decoctum Antiphthisicum*, Decoction against an Ulcer of the Lungs.

Bate.] ℞ *River Crabs N°. xij. Elecampane-root, Roots of Florentine Orrice, Comfrey, A.* ℥j. *Liquorice* ℥ss. *Ladies Mantle, Ground-Ivy, Yarrow, Ribwort, Veronica, spotted Lungwort, the greater Housleek, A M.* ij. *Conserve of red Roses* ℥vj. *Fountain-water, q. s. boil to* ℔vj. *strain, clarifie with the Whites of Eggs, and add Spirit of Sulphur, q. s.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against a Consumption of the Lungs, but all other Consumptions whatsoever, and all inward Obstructions of the Bowels or other parts, which are the conjoyned cause of a Consumption.

§ 2. You may use it thus: ℞ *Milk-water* ℥iv. *of this Decoction* ℥iij. *Volatile Salt of Hogs-flesh, gr. vj. mix for a Dose, to be given two or three times a day.*

§ 3. The Spirit (by which is intended the Oil) of Sulphur, is to be put in only to a grateful Acidity.

IX. *Decoctum Astacorum*, Decoction of Crevises, or Craw-fish.

Bate.] ℞ *River Craw-fish N° 20. Roots of round Birthwort* ℥ss. *Comfrey roots* ℥j. *Sanicle, Ladies Mantle, Bugle, Agrimony, Ground-Ivy, Betony, A. M. j. Aq. Font.* ℔vj. *Whitew.* ℔ij. *mix and boil all to the consumption of a third part; add Syrup of Limons, and Spirit of Sulphur, q. s. mix them.* It is invented for Wounds of the Thorax or Breast, *&c.* Dose six ounces twice a day, four hours before eating: Dress also the Wound twice a day with Cloths dipt

dip therein; It is a wonderful thing in all deplorable Cases.

Salmon.] § 1. You must put in the Syrup of Limons, and Oil of Sulphur to a grateful Acidity; but more of the former than of the latter, because it sweetens withal.

§ 2. It is an excellent Wound-drink, and is of good use against all rebellious Ulcers and Fistula's, which have been of long standing.

§ 3. It opens Obstructions of the Lungs, and heals Ulcers there, and therefore is of good use in the curing Consumptions, of what kind soever, give it as the former.

X. *Decoctum Digitalis*, Decoction of Fox-glove.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Fox-glove new gathered ℥iv. or M. ij. Zant Currants cleansed by washing ℥ij. bruise them, and add Ale ℔ij. boil all to one half, and express out strongly:* It is used for a Vomit in the Epilepsie.

Salmon § 1. It may be a good thing in the Epilepsie for all that I know, but I have had no experience of it: I must confess I have a better Opinion of Antimonials in that case, because they do the work more briefly, and more effectually.

§ 2. For this Reason sake, I should advise it to be used with addition of *gr. ij.* or *iij.* of *Mynsicht's Emetick Tartar* in each Dose.

§ 3. The Dose of the Decoction simple as it is here prescribed, is ℥viij. more or less according to Age and Strength, to which you may add *gr. j. ij.* or *iij.* of an Antimonial as before directed, as necessity requires.

XI. *Decoctum Diureticum Augenii*, A Diuretick Decoction.

Bate.] *Roots of Smallage, Parsley.* A. *M. j. of Madder ℥ss. Lavender, Maidenhair, Dodder, Agrimony, red Cicers or Chick-peese,* A. *M. ss. Roots of Asarabacca ℥j. Calamus Aromaticus ℥ss. Seeds of Anise, Smallage, Parsley, Daucus, Caraways, Fænugreek,* A. ʒj. *Seeds of Melons, Cucumbers,* A. ʒiij. *Fountain-water ℔vj. boil all to the Consumption of ℔ij. strain and sweeten with Sugar, q. s.* It is given in difficulty of making water, *vj.* for a Dose.

Salmon.] § 1. It provokes Urine powerfully; but it will be much more effectual, if at time of taking it, you add to the Dose, *gr. xij.* ad *xx.* of pure Salt of Tartar.

§ 2. If *Winter Cherries ℥j. Juniper-berries ℥ss.* be added to the Composition, it will yet be much more effectual.

§ 3. And at last to make the Medicine compleat, being boiled and strained, you ought to every *℔ss. adde* S. V. *℥j.*

XII. *Decoctum Dysentericum*, A Decoction against the Bloody-flux.

Bate.] ℞ *The under Crust of three Loaves of wheaten Bread: boil them in Fountain-water ℔vj. ad ℔j. in which infuse for two hours Cloves bruised ʒij. strain, and add Claret-wine ℔j. white Sugar, q. s.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against Bloody-fluxes, but all other Fluxes of the Bowels, but more especially if to each Dose of it you add ℥j. of strong Cinnamon-water.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0605-7 DFG

§ 2. Utendi modus. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥vj. *strong Cinnamon-water* ℥j. *Tincture of Catechu* ℥ss. *mix for a Dose to be given twice a day.*

§ 3. If the Flux be violent, and of long continuance, you must add to the former things of our *Guttæ Vitæ.* ℈j.

XIII. *Decoctum Ictericum*, A Decoction against the Yellow Jaundice.

Bate.] ℞ *Goose dung, Ivory rasped, A.* ℥j. *Swallows-dung with the whole Nest, Harts-tongue, Flowers of Hypericon. A. M. ij. Saffron* ʒss. *White wine, Fountain water, A.* ℔ij *boil to the one half, strain, and add white Sugar, q. s. and clarify with Whites of Eggs; Dose,* ℥v. *those things being done before, which ought to be done.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is an approved thing by manifold Experience against the Yellow Jaundice; but would be more effectual if Hempseed bruised ℥j. were added to the Composition.

§ 2. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥iv. *or v. Tincture of Turmerick* ℥ss. *Volatile Sal Armoniack, Salt of Tartar, A. gr. vij.* mix for a Dose to give in the Morning fasting.

§ 3. At Night going to Bed give the Patient *gr. iij.* or *iv.* of my *Volatile Laudanum*, to sweat withal for thirty or forty Nights together.

XIV. *Decoctum Limaceum*, Decoction of Snails.

Bate.] ℞ *Garden-Snails freed from their Shells and cleansed, N°* xij. *New Red Cows Milk* ℔ij. *boil to the one half: strain, and add Rose-water* ℥j. *Sugar-candy* ℥ss. *mix for a draught*, to be taken every Morning for the whole Month of *May.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is designed for the Cure of Consumptions in the Lungs, Pinings, Hecticks, and the like.

§ 2. Give it thus. ℞ *Of this Gelly of Snails, q. v. strong Cinnamon-water* (but this is an Hectick must be omitted) ℥j. *Volatile Salt of Ox-flesh, gr. viij. mix for a Dose.*

§ 3. If there be a violent Flux of the Bowels withal, give, *gr. iij.* or *iv.* of my Volatile *Laudanum* every Night going to Bed.

XV. *Decoctum ad morsum Canis Rabidi*, A Decoction against the Biting of a Mad-Dog.

Bate.] ℞ *Rue* ℥vj. *Garlick, London Treacle, A.* ℥iv. *filing of Jupiter* ℥iv. *clear Ale* ℔iv. *boil to the Consumption of the half, and digest a while.* Let the sick take of the strained Decoction six Spoonfuls twice a day for nine days together; and apply the *Magma* to the place affected.

Salmon.] § 1. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Of this Decoction five or six Spoonfuls or more pouder of the Liver of a mad Dog* ℈j. *ad* ʒss. *mix*, and give it in the Morning fasting, and last at Night going to Bed.

§ 2. Or thus. ℞ *Of this Decoction, q. s. Volatile Salt of the whole mad Dog, gr. vij. mix*, and give it as the former; this has never been known to fail.

§ 3. This Volatile Salt is made from the whole Animal, being killed, then cut into thin bits, all the Flesh and Skin, and throughly dryed, and at last distilled by Retort as we have taught in our *Seplasium, Lib.* 7. *Cap.* 60. *Sect.* 24. and *Cap.* 61. *Sect.* 6. of the same.

XVI.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0606-3 DFG

XVI. *Decoctum Pacificum*, A Decoction easing Pain.

Bate.] ℞ *Salt of Tartar made with Nitre* ℥viij. *fresh Flowers of Corn Poppy, Juniper-berries, Roots of black Hellebor, A.* ℥viij. *Aqua Benedicta simple* ℔viij. *boil with a gentle fire, (the Vessel being close covered or well closed) for twenty four hours: which being cooled strain out, thro'* Hippocrates *his Sleeve.* Let three Spoonfuls of it be given at Bed-time, and five Spoonfuls every Morning, in a little White-wine, sweetned with Sugar.

Salmon.] § 1. This is *Matthews* his Receipt which he published in his *Unlearned Alchymist* many Years ago: but you have a more exact Process thereof in our *Pharm. Lond. Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 11. *Sect.* 23. which is more effectual to the purposes intended.

§ 2. It eases all manner of Pains after an admirable manner, and prevails against Rheumatisms, and Pains of the Stone and Gout.

§ 3. It is singular also against Fevers, and Surfeits; as also the Gripings of the Guts and Cholick and may safely be given to Infants, in small Dose. See the *Aqua Benedicta, Cap.* 1. *Sect.* 7. of this Book.

XVII. *Decoctio Polychresta*, A Decoction of many Vertues.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Polypody of the Oak* ℥ij. *of Cichory* ℥ij. *Roots of Mons Rhubarb* ℥vj. *Sena* ℥ij. *sweet Fennel seeds, Liquorice, A.* ℥j. *Raisons stoned* ℥iv. *Fountain-water, q. s. infuse and boil four hours; then strain. To* ℔iiss. *of the strained Liquor add depurated Juice of Sea Scurvy-grass* ℥viij. *red Sugar, Manna, A.* ℥iij. *mix, and clarifie with Whites of Eggs.* Dose, ℥iv. *ad viij.* early every Morning, for purifying the Blood.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good general Purger, yet with all purges but gently; and is of excellent use for such as cannot swallow Pills, Bolus's, Pouder, *&c.*

§ 2. It is singular against the Scurvy, and all its Symptoms, as also against all Diseases which proceed from salt, sharp, acid, or tartarous Humours, as the Dropsie, Jaundice, Rheumatism, Stone, Gout, *&c.*

§ 3. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥vj. *black Cherry or Milk-water* ℥iv. *Salt of Scurvy-grass* ℈j. *mix for a Dose.*

XVIII. *Decoctum Preservatorium*, A preservative Decoction.

Bate.] ℞ *Malaga-wine* ℔iiij. *Rue, M. j. black Pepper bruised, Ginger, A.* ℥ij. *Nutmegs* ʒj. *boil to the Consumption of the third part: strain and add Venice-Treacle* ℥ij. *Mithridate* ʒj. *strong Angelica water* ℥iv. *mix them.* Dose, one Spoonful as a Preservative from the Plague; and three Spoonfuls at a time for the cure thereof.

Salmon.] § 1. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥ss. *or more: Spiritus Aperiens, gut.* 20. *Carduus-water* ℥ij. mix, for a Preservative Dose.

§ 2. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥ij. *Aquæ Bezoarticæ nost.* ℥iss. *Spiritus Aperiens, gut.* 20. *mix for a curative Dose.*

§ 3. Or thus. ℞ *of this Decoction* ℥iss. *Aquæ Mirabilis* ℥ij. *Salis Tartari Vitriolati, gr.* viij. *ad* xij. mix, for the purpose last mentioned.

XIX.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0607-9 DFG

XIX. *Decoctum ad Rachitidem*, A Decoction for the Rickets in Children.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Polypodie of the Oak, of Smallage, of Fennel, A. ℥j. Liquorice, Aniseed, A. ℥ss. Harts-tongue, Maiden-hair, Dodder, Betony, Celandine, Tamarisk, A. M. j. blue Currants ℥iij. Barley-water ℔iv. boil to one half and strain*, Two, three, or four Spoonfuls thereof are given at a time, twice or thrice a day; in the mean time purging once a Week with *Syrup. de Cichorio cum Rhab.*

Salmon.] § 1. Utendi Modus. ℞ *Of this Decoction, q. s. Tincture of Antimony, gut. 12. Volatile Salt of Urine, gr. ij. or iij. mix*, for a Dose in the Morning fasting.

§ 2. Or thus. ℞ *Of this Decoction, q. s. Rob of Raisons ℥ss. Spirit of Man's Blood or of Sal Armon. gut. 10. mix*, for a Dose.

XX. *Decoctum Rubiæ Tinctorum*, Decoction of Madder.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Madder ℥ij. Aniseeds, Liquorice, A. ℥ss. Fountain-water ℔iv. boil to one half and strain.* Dose ℥4. twice a day, for twenty days: It is a most powerful Cure for redness of the Face, Pustules, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Of this Decoction ℥iv. Tincture of Antimony, gut. 20. mix*, for a Dose to be given Morning and Evening.

§ 2. ℞ *Of this Decoction ℥iv. Tincture of Mars, Tincture of Coral. A. gut. 20. Volatile Salt of Urine, gr.* iij. *mix*, for a Dose.

§ 3. Or thus. ℞ *Of this Tincture of ℥iv. Tincture of Ox-galls, gut. 40. Pouder of Vipers, gr. 20. mix*, for a Dose to be given twice a day.

XXI. *Decoctum Rubicundum*, The Red Decoction.

Bate.] ℞ *Harts-horn calcined ℥. Cochinele whole ℥ss. Fountain-water, q. s. boil to ℔iss. strain, add Cinnamon Barley-water ℥iss. best white Sugar, q. s.* It is a draught often given in the Measles, Small-Pox, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Though I would not have the *Cochinele* reduced to a subtil Pouder, yet I know by Experience, it is necessary that it should be bruised.

§ 2. It may be ordinarily given both day and night to quench Thirst; but once at night particularly thus: ℞ *Of this Decoction ℥iv. or vj. Spiritus Anticolicus nost. gut. 20. mix*, for a Dose: in the intermediate times give it alone.

XXII. * *Decoctum Reguli*, A Decoction of the Metal of Antimony.

Bate.] *It is made by boiling the Regulus of Antimony, or a Cup made of the same, weighing ℔ss.* Plus-minus, *in White wine ℔iss. to the Consumption of a third part.* It is used for a Vomit.

Salmon. § 1. If it was boiled in Water it would do nothing, but it is the Acid of the Wine, which extracts the Emetick property of the *Regulus.*

§ 2. It cleanses the Stomach admirably of Acid, viscous and tartarous Humors, and is a Specifick in the Epilepsie, Apoplexy, Lethary, Vertigo, Megrim, Palsie, and other Diseases of the Head and Brain.

§ 3. The whole quantity may be given to a strong Man, otherwis

wise you must proportion the Dose to the Age and Strength of the Patient.

XXIII. * *Decoctum Rhabarbari*; Decoction of Rhubarb.

Bate.] ℞ *Rhubarb* ℥ij. *Currants bruised* ℥iv. *Roots of Sorrel* ℥iij. *sweet Fennel-seeds* ʒj. *Fountain-water* ℔iiij. *boil all to* ℔ij. *strain, and add white Sugar* ℥j. *clarifie*, S. *A.* Dose, four ounces thrice a day, in a Rheumatism, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It opens Obstructions of Liver, Spleen, and other Bowels, carries off the Recrements of the first and second Concoctions, and strengthens the Tone of the Stomach, and other parts.

§ 2. It may be given, *ad* ℥vj. at a time, and that four times a day, either alone or mixt with Milk-water, or other fit Vehicle.

XXIV. * *Decoctum Scorbuticum*, A Decoction against the Scurvy.

Bate.] ℞ *Cones of the Fir-tree, No iv. cut each of them into four parts; to which add leaves of green Wheat* ℥ij. *Whitewine* ℔iiij. *boil to* ℔ij. *strain, and being cold, put to it Spirit of Scurvygrass* ℥ſs. *Syrup of Oranges, and Syrup de Pomis alterans, A.* ℥iſs. *mix them.* Dose four ounces twice or thrice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It is an odd kind of Medicine, than which, I am sure, there are many better: As for the Liquor of the green Wheat, I see not what a mighty power it has as a Remedy in this case.

§ 2. However, to make it more effectual, after the Decoction is made and strained, it will be better if you augment the Spirit of Scurvygrass *ad* ℥iſs. and leaving out the *Syrupus de Pomis alterans*, encrease the Syrup of Oranges *ad* ℥iv. or something more.

XXV. * *Decoctum ad Sitim*, A Decoction to quench Thirst.

Bate.] ℞ *Sorrel, M.* ij. *Fountain-water, q. s. boil to* ℔j. *strain, and add the Juice of twelve Limons: Rhenish-wine* ℔ij. *white Sugar* ℥iv. *vel q. s. so as it may be made very grateful.* It may be drank at pleasure.

Salmon.] § 1. It abates the heat of burning Fevers, and quenches Thirst admirably; but, in my Opinion, may be drank more freely if it was less sower.

§ 2. It cuts tough Flegm, and opens Obstructions of the Lungs, causing a free breathing.

§ 3. It may be us'd where no Fevers is present, for it excites the Appetite, and causes a good digestion: but if the Stomach seems to to be too cold, it will be good to add a little of our *Aqua Bezoartica* to it, or some such like.

XXVI. *Decoctum ad Strumas*, A Decoction against the King's Evil.

Bate.] ℞ *Herb Robert, Brook-lime, A. M. iij. dead Nettles, M.* vj. *Liquorice, Anſeeds, A.* ℥j. *Raisons* ℥iv. *Sena* ℥iij. *Catharmus* ℥ij. *Agarick* ʒvj. *Fountain-water* ℔viij. *infuse and boil to* ℔iv. Dose, four ounces four times a day: and besides, in the interim (the purging Simples being omitted) it may be drank as ordinary Drink: outwardly to the place affected apply *Unguentum Digitalis.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against the King's Evil, but also against Catarrhs, Rheumatisms, Gouts,

Gouts, and the Sciatica, and other like Pains in any part of the Body.

§ 2. It purges well, and carries off the Morbifick cause of rebellious Diseases almost to a miracle.

§ 3. If you add *Juniper-berries* ℥iſs. well bruised to the Composition, they will strangely augment the vertue of the Medicament.

XXVII. *Decoctum Traumaticum*; A Wound Drink, or Drink for wounded People.

Bate.] ℞ *Tops of Hypericon, Pauls Betony, both sorts, Periwinkle, Agrimony, A. M. ij. Roots of China, Comfrey, white Sanders, Nephritick-wood, A.* ℥j. *Dates cut, N°* 30. *Liquorice* ℥iſs. *infuse all for twelve hours in Lime-water, q. ſ. strain: to* ℔iv. *thereof add Syrup of Mouse-ear, Syrup of the Juice of Fluellin, A.* ℥ij. *mix and keep it in a cold place.* Dose, ℥iv. *Horis Medicis.*

Salmon.] § 1. You may drink it six ounces at a time in the Morning fasting: as much an hour before Dinner; the like at five in the Afternoon; and six ounces last going to Bed.

§ 2. But if you would have it to have a certain Operation, you ought to add to every Dose, of *Aqua Mirabilis* (or some such like spirituous Cordial Water) ℥j. and then it will do wonders, and be almost of tenfold vertue to what it was before.

§ 3. There are but few who truly understand the great Vertues of *S. V.* in the healing of Wounds and Ulcers, whether inward or outward; but such as do know what I say to be true.

XXVIII. * *Decoctum ad Tussim*, A Decoction against a Cough.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Houndstongue, M. iv. Hyssop, Maidenhair, Colts-foot, A. M. j. Aniseed, Liquorice, A.* ℥vj. *Barley-water* ℔vj. *boil to* ℔iv. *strain and sweeten with Sugar-candy, q. ſ.* Dose, four ounces, three or four times a day.

Salmon.] § 1. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥iv. *Tincture of Catechu* ℥ſs. *Spirit of Opium* ʒiij. *mix,* for a Dose to be taken as need shall require.

§ 2. At Night going to Bed give it thus: ℞ *Of this Decoction* ℥iv. *Tincture of Catecu* ℥iſs. *Guttæ Vitæ noſt. gut.* 30. *mix them for a Dose.*

§ 3. Outwardly bathing very hot with it, it eases pains of the Gout.

XXIX. * *Decoctum Ulmi*, A Decoction of Elm-bark.

Bate.] ℞ *The inner Bark of the Elm-tree new gathered* ℥iv. *Fountain-water* ℔iij. *boil to one half; to the ruibcund strained Liquor, (which will be like Claret-wine) add Syrup of Rasberries, and Syrup of Mulberries, A.* ℥iſs. *mix them for a most excellent Gargariſm.* It is good against the roughness and soreness of the Tongue, the Thrush, all affects of the Mouth from heat, and Ulcers of what kind soever: being drank as common Drink, mixt with a little Whitewine, it has cured the Leprosie, and Elephantiasis: it causes a very stinking kind of Sweat.

Salmon.] § 1. 'Tis without doubt an excellent thing for all Distempers of the Mouth and Throat, but may sometimes be advanced in Ver-

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0610-5 DFG

Vertue for those purposes, by adding a little Claret-wine to it.

§ 2. If inwardly taken against the Leprosie, &c. you ought to give with it Morning and Night ʒſs. or ℈ij. of Pouder of Vipers, by which means it will become a Specifick in that case.

§ 3. Mixt also with a proportional quantity of Spirit of Opium and Salt of Vipers, it becomes a famous Sudorifick.

CHAP. VI.

Of STRUPS.

I. * *Diatessaron Potabile*, The Julep of four things.

Bate.] ℞ *Spirit of French Wine, or French Brandy ℥iv. Juice of Limons ℥ij. Syrup of Violets ʒv. fair Water ℥xij. mix and make a Julep of a grateful taste:* to be drank before the Febrile Paroxism.

Salmon.] § 1. This is in truth nothing but a kind of small *Punch*, but good enough to be given in Fevers, and it will quench Thirst to admiration.

§ 2. But it will the better perform that Work, if it has a larger proportion of Spirits added to it, and then it may be drank the more freely and largely, and with the less danger.

§ 3. If you would make a pleasant and grateful sort of *Punch*, you must compose it with the following quantities. ℞ *Fair Water, choice Brandy* A. *a Quart; pure Lime-Juice a Pint: double refined Sugar* ℔j. *mix and dissolve, and if you so please, add one Nutmeg grated.*

§ 4. It makes merry and chearful, strengthens the Stomach, revives the Spirits, fortifies the Heart, stops Vomiting to a wonder, and quenches Thirst beyond all imagination: nor is any Wine so grateful to the Pallate as this, if made according to this way, and with these proportions.

II. Julapium Antiscorbuticum, A Julep against the Scurvy.

Bate.] ℞ *Chalybeated Wine* ℔ſs. *Tinctura Sacra ℥iij. Spirit of Scurvy-grass ʒv. Spirit of Lavender compound ℥ſs. Tartar Vitriolate* ℈j. *Syrup of Scurvy-grass ℥iſs. mix them.* Let it be given ten spoonfuls at a time every morning.

Salmon.] § 1. How the Chalybeated Wine is made, see *chap.* 4. *sect.* 12. aforegoing.

§ 2. It is indeed a singular Remedy against the Scurvy, opens all manner of Obstructions of the *Viscera*, alters the habit of the Body, absorbs Acids, and sweetens the Juices.

§ 3. To young Children and Infants you must give less, and if they be of a hot Constitution, you may omit the Syrup of Scurvy-grass, and sweeten it with Syrup of Plantane, or our *Syrupus Nephriticus.*

III. Ju-

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0611-0 DFG

III. Julapium Asthmaticum, A Julep against the Asthma.

Bate.] ℞ *Live Sows or Hog-lice* № 400. *bruise them, and add Hyssop-water* ℥vj. *Magistral-water of Snails* ℥iſs. *Sugar-candy* ʒiij. *mix, dissolve, and express strongly* It is given two spoonfuls at a time, in ℥iij. of pectoral Decoction warm, every fourth hour.

Salmon.] § 1. If you would have it truly effectual to the purpose, you ought to add to every Dose, as it is given, Spirit of *Sal Armoniack, gut.* 20.

§ 2. It opens Obstructions of the Lungs powerfully, and dissolves that tartarous and viscous Humor which causes Asthma's, Hoarsness, Wheasings, and other Distempers of those parts.

§ 3. If there be a Cough withal, you must then necessarily give an Opiate, such as is our *Volatile Laudanum*, every Night duly going to Bed.

IV. * *Julapium Cretaceum*, The White or Chalky Julep.

Bate.] ℞ *The purest and whitest Chalk in fine pouder* ℥j. *double refined Sugar* ℥iſs. *distilled Oil of Nutmegs, gut iij. Water* ℔ij. *mix them well*, S. *A.* Dose, ℥iij. at a time, often, Ἐν τῇ καρδιαλγίᾳ ἄριστον, in the most vehement Cardialgia or sickness at heart.

Salmon.] § 1. It cures all Pains and Sicknesses at Heart caused through Acidities, Heart-burnings, *&c.* which it immediately eases; and this as an Alcali, by absorbing the Acid.

§ 2. But as it is a fixt Alcali, so it only performs the Work in the first Digestions; for Acidities and Diseases caused therefrom, in the Blood and Humors, are only to be cured by Volatile Alcalies.

V. * *Julapium Fragorum*, Julep of Strawberries.

Bate.] ℞ *Ripe Strawberries* ℔iſs. *Water* ℔j. *Whitewine* ℔ſs. *white Sugar, Syrup of Limons, A.* ℥iſs. *digest cold for three hours, then strain:* it cools the heat of Fevers, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good cooler, and quenches Thirst well, but if it be given in a violent burning Fever, it will be good to drop into it some few drops of Spirit of Sulphur, by which means it will cool more effectually.

§ 2. Thus us'd with Spirit of Sulphur, or Salt of Tartar vitriolate, it is good against the Plague, and all other malign and contagious Diseases.

*VI. * Julapium Hystericum Camphoratum*, A camphorated Julep against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] *Fire Camphire* ʒij. *and often extinguish it in Fountain-water* ℔j. *to the total consumption of the Camphire, then strain.* Dose, four or five Spoonfuls often in the Paroxism.

Salmon.] § 1. It is good to be given out of the Fit, to prevent the coming of the Fit as well as in the time of the Fit, but both ways it will be good to dissolve therein Volatile Salt of Hartshorn, *gr. iv. ad viij.*

§ 2. Or for want of the volatile Salt of Hartshorn, dissolve therein *Sal Prunellæ, gr. x. ad xij.* for this Salt has a Specifick Vertue in repressing these kind of Fits.

VII.

VII. * *Julapium Hysterícum Farinaceum*, The Mealy Julep against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *Fine Wheat Flower* ℥ij. *white Sugar* ℥ſs. *fair Water* ℥viij. *ſtir or ſhake them well in a glaſs Vial to make a white Julep.* It may be given to four ſpoonfuls, often in the Fit.

Salmon.] § 1. It cools, and is more pleaſant than fair Water; but will be more effectual with a few grains of *Sal Prunellæ* added to it.

§ 2. If alſo you make it of Purſlane or Lettice-waters inſtead of the ſimple Fountain-water, it will yet be more for the occaſion; the Waters alſo diſtilled from Citruls and Cucumbers are very good in this Caſe.

VIII. * *Julapium Hysterícum Fœtidum*, The Fætide Julep against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *The beſt Aſſa fetida* ʒiſs. *black Cherry-water* ℥vj. *mix and diſſolve without heat, in a cold Mortar, that the Liquor may be Milky, S. A.* give a ſpoonful of it in the beginning of the Paroxyſm, and repeat it after the end thereof.

Salmon.] § 1. *Take of this Liquor half a Spoonful or more; Powers of Harts-horn, gut.* 10. *ad* 20. *mix for a Doſe*, to be given at the beginning of the Fit, and alſo at the end thereof.

§ 2. But for ſuch as cannot away with the Powers of Harts-horn, inſtead of ſo many drops of them, add half the Number of Grains of the volatile Salts of Harts-horn.

IX. * *Julapium Hysterícum Mithridaticum*, The Mithridate Julep against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *Bryony-water compound* ℥vj. *Mithridate* ʒij. *Tincture of Caſtor* ℥ij. *Syrups of black Cherries; and of Elder-berries, Ana.* ℥iſs. *mix, S. A.* Doſe, one or two Spoonfuls in the time of the Fit or Fainting.

Salmon.] § 1. You may often repeat it: and before the coming of the Fit the ſick may take it to four Spoonfuls or more to prevent its acceſs.

§ 2. In this caſe whatever the Specifick is which may be given, it will be good to purge beforehand with ſome proper Hyſterick Purge, for by that means theſe kinds of Juleps will be of much more effect.

§ 3. For this is certain, that the more the morbifick Cauſe is carried off, the better is the ſucceſs of Specificks of every kind.

X. * *Julapium Hysterícum Moschatum*, The Musked Julep against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *Orange Flower-water* ℥vj. *Musk* ℈ſs. *Sanguis Draconis* ℈j. *mix for two Doſes* in the Paroxyſm.

Salmon.] § 1. This Recipe is taken from *Riverius* his *Praxis*, who mightily commends it even from Experience it ſelf againſt Hyſterick Fits, and cites the Authority of *Solenander* for it, *Prax. Med. Lib.* 15. *cap.* 6. *pag.* 383.

§ 2. I have tryed it ſeveral times, ſometimes with extraordinary ſucceſs; but ſometimes without; ſo that it ſeems to me, to ſucceed

succeed according as it agrees or disagees to the natural Habit of the Body.

XI. * *Julapium Idæum*, Julep of Rasp-berries.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Rasp-berries* ℔j. *white Sugar* ℥ij. *fair Water* ℔iss. *keep them together in a cold place for three hours, and strain out.* The Sick may drink of it at pleasure to quench Thirst and extinguish any febrile heat.

Salmon.] § 1. It is better to be made with the distilled Water of Wood-sorrel, Purslane, or Cucumbers.

§ 2. Its cooling Property may be strengthned by adding to it, a few grains of *Sal Prunellæ*, whose Effects will be to carry off the Disease by Urine.

XII. Julapium Perlatum, The Pearled Julep.

Bate.] ℞ *Waters of Citrons, Borrage, Bawm, black Cherries, A.* ℥iij. *Spirit of black Cherries, or Spirit of Citrons* ℥j. *double refined Sugar* ʒvj. *Pearls prepared* ʒiss. *stir them well*, S. A. give five or six Spoonfuls at a time in any Faintings.

Salmon.] § 1. The Spirit of black Cherries is made of the Juice of black Cherries fermented, almost to acidity, and then the Spirit drawn off in an Alembick, in a very gentle *B. M.*

§ 2. It is a good Cordial, and absorbs Acids by vertue of its fixt volatile Alcali which it contains; and thereby revives the fainting and drooping Spirits.

XIII. * *Julapium Purpureum*, The Purple Julep.

Bate.] ℞ *Syrup of Violets* ℥iij. *Spirit of Vitriol gut. xxx. Barley-water or fair Water* ℔ij. *mix*, S. A. It is very good to quench Thirst in burning Fevers.

Salmon.] § 1. You ought to take that which is usually called Oil of Vitriol, otherwise so many drops of the flegmatick Spirit will not be enough: you may also do the same with Spirit or Oyl of Sulphur.

§ 2. It is one of the best things to abate the violent heat of burning Fevers, that is, and it carries off much of the morbifick matter by Urine.

XIV. * *Julapium ad Rachitidem*, A Julep against the Rickets.

Bate.] ℞ *Water of Harts-tongue distilled with two Cohobations* ℥iv. *Confectio Alkermes* ʒj. *Syrup of Clove-gilliflowers* ℥ij. *Spirit of Sulphur gut. vj. Leaves of Gold* № *ij. mix and make a pleasing Julep.* Dose two Spoonfuls twice a day. The Ladies say it is of wonderful force.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a pleasing thing, but what power it has to do what is desired I know not, however it may be used as a Vehicle, to convey such things as are Specifick against the Disease named.

§ 2. But if you would make it truly effectual to the purpose intended, you ought to add to every Dose thereof, gr. j. or ij. of *Volatile Salt of Vipers.*

XV.

XV. * *Julapium Tartarisatum*, A Tartarised Julep.

Bate.] ℞ *White Tartar in fine Pouder* ℥j. *Salt of Tartar* ℥ss. *White-wine* ℔iiiss. *mix them.* Dose ℥iv. twice a day for eight days, for the cure of the Jaundice.

Salmon.] § 1. 'Tis from the fixt Salt, that it is said to cure the Jaundice, and performs the same thing here, which (according to *Sylvius de le Boe*) the fixt Alcali does in Castle Soap.

§ 2. But then, if it was made with an Emulsion of Hemp-seed in White-wine, it might possibly be more powerful to the Intention.

§ 3. The Crude Tartar is added to take away the loathsome or urinous Taste of the fixed Salt.

XVI. * *Julapium Vitæ*, the Vital Julep, or Julep of Life.

Bate.] ℞ *Yolks of new laid Eggs* № *ij. white Sugar* ℥ss. *Oil of Cinnamon, gut. iij. White-wine or Canary* ℥vj. *mix them very well*, S. *A.* It gives great Relief in fainting and swooning Fits, and when there is an extraordinary debility or weakness; as also to such as are at the point of Death.

Salmon.] § 1. It is indeed a good Cordial Julep, and of excellent use to strengthen Women who are apt to miscarry; and to cause conception in such, who are thought to be barren.

§ 2. It also cures Consumptions in old or young, being used as ordinary Food in the Day-time, and Morning and Evening being taken with the addition of *gr. iv. of the Volatile Salt of Vipers*, or of *Ox-flesh.*

XVII. *Syrupus Allelujæ*, Syrup of Wood-Sorrel.

Bate.] ℞ *Juice of Wood-Sorrel* ℔iiiss. *Red Rose-water* ℔ss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℔iss. *mix and digest in B. M. so long till the feces cease to subside.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a cooling Cordial, and may be given in the height of any burning or malignant or pestilential Fever; as also to quench Thirst, and help the roughness of the Throat and Windpipe.

§ 2. It is given either as a Vehicle to convey other Medicaments in; or as a draught to quench Thirst, and allay the vehement Heat.

§ 3. For this latter give it thus. ℞ *Milk-water or black Cherry-water* ℥vj. *or vij. of this Syrup* ℥iss. *or ij. mix for a Draught.*

XVIII. *Syrupus Antiscorbuticus*, Syrup against the Scurvy.

Bate.] *Fresh and tender Pine-tops, Sea Scurvy-grass, Brook-lime, Water-cresses*, A. *p. æq. bruise them and express their Juice, of which take* ℔iij. *Juice of Oranges* ℥vj. *mix and clarifie well with whites of Eggs: then add double or trebble refined Sugar* ℔ij. *and boil to the consistency of a Syrup*, S. *A. being cooled add thereto Spirit of Scurvy-grass* ℥ij.

Salmon.] § 1. The Title shews the vertues for which it is an excellent thing; it opens Obstructions of the *Viscera* to a Miracle, and purifies the Blood.

§ 2. The Patient may take of it four Spoonfuls in a little Ale or Mead, in the Morning fasting, as much an hour before Dinner; and

the like quantity last at Night going to Bed.

§ 3. If Juice of Plantane an equal quantity be added to it, 'twill be so much the better, for Plantane (*I* have found by experience) is a Specifick against the Scurvy.

XIX. * *Syrupus Balsamicus*, The Balsamick Syrup.

Bate.] ℞ *Balsam of* Tolu ℥ij. *Coltsfoot-flower-water* ℥xij. *boil in a circulatory Glass well luted in a Sand-heat for three hours: strain, and being cold add thereto trebble refined Sugar* ℥xx. *and make a Syrup without heat. After the same manner you may make the Syrup of Benjamin, and Syrup of Styrax.*

Salmon.] § 1. You had better make it of the Tincture after this manner. ℞ *Of the Tincture in Cap. 7. Sect. 62. aforegoing* ℥viij. *Syrup of double refined Sugar made with Spirit of Wine* ℥xij. *mix them.*

§ 2. It has the vertues of the Tincture, being a famous thing against Rheumatisms and wandering pains.

§ 3. It may be thus given. ℞ *Of this Syrup* ʒij. *or iij. Aquæ lactis Alexiteriæ* ℥iij. *or iv. Syrup of Red Poppies* ℥ss. *mix for a Dose, to sweat upon.*

XX. * *Syrupus Benedictus*, the Blessed Syrup.

Bate.] ℞ *Of the Infusio Benedicta, in* (Chap. 14. Sect. 4. *aforegoing*) ℥xij. *white Sugar* ℥iv. *mix, and exhale in B. M. to the consistency of a Syrup*, S. A. Dose, a Spoonful or two, *&c.* for Infants.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good Purge to be given in the Scurvy, Dropsy, Gout, King's-Evil, or Rheumatism, twice a Week.

§ 2. ℞ *Of this Syrup, Syrup of Damask Roses, A. one spoonful*, to be given a Child: But to a Man thus: ℞ *Of this Syrup* ʒiss. *Syrup of Buckthorn, of Damask Roses*, A. ℥ss. *mix for a Dose*, to be given in the Morning fasting.

XXI. * *Syrupus Cardiacus Auratus*, The Golden Cordial Syrup.

Bate.] ℞ *Celandine Water compound* ℔j. *the best white Sugar* ℔ij. *dissolve in a gentle heat, and add Syrup of the Juice of Kermes, Syrup of Coral compound, A.* ℥ij. *Leaves of Gold, No* 20. *mix* S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a great Cordial, good against all malign and pestilential Diseases, Measles, small Pox, *&c.*

§ 2. It prevails mightily against fainting and swooning Fits, palpitation of the Heart, Consumptions, Sickness at Stomach, *&c.*

§ 3. Give it thus: ℞ *Aq. lactis alexiter. or black Cherry-water*, ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *Oil of Cinnamon, gut. ij. Tincture of Saffron* ʒj. *mix for a Dose.*

XXII. * *Syrupus Chalybeatus*, The Chalybeated or Steeled Syrup.

Bate.] ℞ *Salt of Mars* ʒij. *dissolve it in Gentian-water compound* ℥j. *to which add* Syrupus de Pomis alterans ℥ix. *mix* S. A. Dose ℥ss. *ad* ℥iss, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. You had better make it of *Lemery's* tartarised Tincture of *Mars*, which you may see at large, *Cap. 7. Sect. 26.* aforegoing.

§ 2. ℞

§ 2. ℞ *Of this Tartarized Tincture* ℥x. *of the Syrups of Juice of Scurvy-grass and Centory, A.* ℥viij. *mix them in a gentle B. M.*

§ 3. It cures the Rickets in Children, and the Green-sickness in Virgins, and prevails against Obstructions of the *Viscera*, Gouts, Dropsies, Rheumatisms: Dose, of this latter Preparation two, three or four Spoonfuls at Night going to Bed.

XXIII. * *Syrupus Chalybeatus alius*, Another Chalybeated or Steeled Syrup.

Bate.] ℞ *Vinum Chalybeatum*, (in Chap. 12. Sect. 4. aforegoing) *well filtered* ℔ij. *the best white Sugar* ℔j. *mix and exhale with a gentle Fire to the consistency of a Syrup.* Dose the same with the former.

Salmon.] § 1. It has the Vertues of the former, and in my Opinion is something pleasanter to be taken, by reason of the Wine.

§ 2. It may be given *ab* ℥ij. *ad* ℥iij. according to the age of the Sick, and strength of the Disease, at Night going to Bed: but if in the Morning, let it be fasting, and good exercise after it.

XXIV. * *Syrupus Chalybeatus Corallatus*, The Corallate Syrup of Steel.

Bate.] ℞ *Raspings of Red Sanders* ℥iv. *Raspings of white Sanders, Cinnamon, Red Coral, A.* ℥j. *the best Red or Claret-wine,* ℔iss. *the Vessel being stopt, digest in a Sand-heat for twenty four hours: then strain out the clear, to which add white Sugar trebble refined* ℔j. *and make a Syrup, S. A. to which add the Salt of Mars calcined to Redness (dissolved in Quince-water)* ℥ss. *mix them.* It wonderfully astringes and strengthens, and is of mighty use against all sorts of Fluxes, chiefly the Hepatick. Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥j.

Salmon.] § 1. It is without doubt a good thing to strengthen the Stomach and other Viscera, being given after due purging in the Dropsie, and other like Diseases, which require often and strong Purging.

§ 2. You may give it Morning and Evening from ℥ss. *ad* ℥ij. in some proper Vehicle, adding *Tincture of Catechu* ʒj.

XXV. * *Syrupus de Croco*, Syrup of Saffron.

Bate.] ℞ *The best English Saffron* ʒij. *Tears dropping from the Heads of the Turkey or Egyptian Poppies, dryed upon an Iron plate, and poudred* ʒss. *Spirit of Vitriol, gut.* 30. *Water distilled from whole Citrons* ℥viij. *digest in B. M. so as the Tincture may be extracted, which carefully filter: Then* ℞ *Trebble refined Sugar* ℥xviij. *Water of the whole Citron* ℥vj. *boil (and despumate) to the thickness of a Syrup, to which add the afore made Tincture, making the Syrup of a due consistency without boiling.* Dose, ʒj. *ad* ʒiij. and more.

Salmon.] § 1. These Tears of Poppies, exprest with so much Circumlocution, are nothing but the vulgar Turkey Opium, which is to be dryed on an Iron Plate, so as to be reduced to Pouder.

§ 2. It is an Anodyn Cordial, good to ease Pains, cause Sleep, provoke Sweat, stop Fluxes, being given in any proper Vehicle.

XXVI. Syrupus ad Fissuras, A Syrup against Clefts or Chaps of the Skin.

Bate.] ℞ *Gum Arabick* ʒij. *Sugar-candy* ℥ss. *Red Rose-water* ℥ij. *mix and boil into a liquid Syrup.* It is the best of Remedies against Clefts or Chaps in Womens Breasts.

Salmon.] § 1. Inwardly given it is profitable against Fluxes of all kinds, because it much abates the Acrimony of the Humor.

§ 2. It is also good against Catarrhs, Coughs, Cold, Hoarsness, Shortness of Breath, Ulcers of the Lungs, see it in our *Selapsium, Lib. 9. Cap. 6. sect. 6.*

§ 3. Give it with a Liquorice stick, and in Ulcers of the Lungs, mixt with a little Tincture of Cinnamon.

XXVII. Syrupus Hæmoptoicus, Syrup against Spitting of Blood.

Bate.] ℞ *Juices of Ground Ivy, of Plantane, of Agrimony, of Housleek, of Purslane, all depurated*, A. ℔ss. *Sugar of Roses, double quantity, mix and make a Syrup, S. A.* Dose ℥ij. mixt with Milk-water ℥vj. every Morning, and the same quantity at Bed-time in ℥iv. of Red or Corn Poppy-water.

Salmon.] § 1. You may give it according to the Direction, adding to each Dose *Tincture of Catechu* ʒij. which is a Specifick in this Case.

§ 2. If the Flux be inveterate and vehement, and not easie to be stopt, it ought to be repeated in Milk-water at Noon; and at Bed time *gr. j.* or *ij. of our Volatile Laudanum* ought to be added to it.

*XXVIII. * Syrupus Jovialis*, Syrup made with Tin.

Bate.] ℞ *Filings of Tin* ℥vj. *of Mars* ℥j. *Fountain-water* ℔vj. *infuse all for forty hours; then add Tamarisk M. ij. Bark of Caper-roots* ℥ss. *Raisons* ℥iv. *Anniseeds* ℥j. *boil to the Consumption of* ℔iv. *strain, and add white Sugar* ℔j. *clarifie, and boil to the Consistency of a Syrup.* Dose, ℥j. every Morning with Magistral water of Earth worms ℥ij. it prevails mightily against Hypochondriack Melancholy, Cachexia, Green-sickness, Yellow Jaundice, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. I know not what good the Filings of Tin or Mars can do in this Preparation, nor what Vertue so simple a Menstruum as Fountain-water is, can extract from them without the help of an Acid, such as is that of Vinegar, or Crude Tartar.

§ 2. In my Opinion, it would be much better to make the Syrup by its self without the Filings; adding a little Vinegar or Juice of Limons thereto; and then afterwards to add thereto Salt of Tin ʒiij. Salt of Mars ʒiss. by which means it will be made much more powerful and effectual to the Purposes intended.

§ 3. You may then give it *à* ℥iv. *ad* ℥vj. in the Water aforenamed, or other proper Vehicle.

*XXIX. * Syrupus Limacum*, Syrup of Snails.

Bate.] ℞ *Garden Snails, gathered before the Rising of the Sun, freed from their Shells and cut in pieces* ℔j. *Sugar-Candy in fine Pouder* ℔ss. *mix them, and put them into* Hippocrates

crates his Sleeve in a Cellar, that the Liquor may drop through in a Syrup. It may also be made of the Snails perforated with the Shells and Sugar-Candy. Dose, j. spoonful every hour, in Ulcers of the Lungs, Consumptions, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. The best way of Administring of it is thus. ℞ *Milk-water* ℥j. *choice Canary* ℥j. *of this Syrup* j. *Spoonful: Volatile Salt of Hogs-flesh gr. ij. mix for a Dose*, to be given to Children.

§ 2. But for Men thus. ℞ *Milk-water* ℥iij. *choice Canary* ℥iss. *of this Syrup* ℥iss. *Volatile Salt of Ox-flesh gr. iv. mix for a Dose*, to be given in like manner.

XXX. * *Syrupus Lumbricorum*, Syrup of Earth-worms.

Bate.] ℞ *New gathered Earth-worms, and well cleansed* ℔j. *put them into a Glass with a narrow mouth well stopt; wrap up the whole Glass, in Paste made of Wheat-flower and Water, which bake in an Oven with House-wives Bread: then strain out the Liquor, to which add trebble refined Sugar, q. s. and make a Syrup.* Dose, ℥j. at a time in some Chalybeat Vehicle.

Salmon.] § 1. Its design is against Epileptick, and Apoplectick Fits, and other Distempers of the Head, Brain, and Womb, and is said to be a Specifick against Rheumatisms.

§ 2. The way of using it is thus. ℞ *Chalybeat Wine, Milk-water, black Cherry-water A.* ℥ij. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *Salt of Mans or Beasts skulls, or of Ox-flesh, gr. ij. ad iv. mix for a Dose*, to be given at Bed-time.

XXXI. * *Syrupus de Myrrha*, Syrup of Myrrh.

Bate.] ℞ *Of the best Myrrh* ʒv. *Saffron* ℈iv. *Hyssop, Colts-foot, A. M. iij. Maiden-hair M.* j. *Cotton-seed* ℥j. *Raisons stoned* ℥iij. *Whitewine* ℔iss. *boil to one half: strain and add white Sugar* ℥viij. *and bring it to the consistency of a Syrup*, S. A. It is Pectoral, Asthmatick, Aperitive and Emmenagogick, or provoking the Terms, &c. Dose, *ab* ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. &c.

Salmon.] § 1. You may make it of the Tincture drawn from the Myrrh with common Spirit of Wine, if you so please; which in some Cases (as in Ulcers of the Lungs, Ruptures of the Vessels, &c.) will be more effectual.

§ 2. You may use it thus. ℞ *Milk-water, black Cherry-water, A.* ℥iss. *Water distilled from Hogs-flesh* ℥ij. *of this Syrup* ℥iss. *Tincture of Catechu* ʒij. *ad* ʒiv. *mix for a Dose.*

XXXII. *Syrupus Peponicus*, Syrup of Pepons, Pompions, or Melons.

Bate.] ℞ *The Flesh of ripe fresh Pompions or Melons* ℔iss. *cut it very small, to which add trebble refined Sugar in fine Pouder* ℔j. *lay them S. S. S. in a glazed Pot: put upon the top of the Mixture a Weight of one or two Pounds (for some hours) and make a Syrup in a cold place, S. A.* Dose, three spoonfuls twice a day, with *Pulvis Haly* ʒj. against Phthisicks, Consumptions, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. Whether the common Melon or the Musk-melon is intended is scarcely determinable, for the Latin Name will indifferently serve for both.

§ 2. But they being much of a Nature, you may take which you like best; however the common great Pumkin or Melon is most styptick, and therefore the most fit for this occasion.

§ 3. You may exhibit it thus. ℞ *Milk-water, Poppy-water, A.* ℥ij. *of this Syrup* ℥iss. *Tincture of Catechu* ʒiij. *Volatile Salt of Hogs flesh gr. ij. mix for a Dose.* Or you may put it in the *Pulvis Haly* (as in the Prescript) upon ocsion.

XXXIII. * *Syrupus de Peto*, Syrup of Tobacco.

Bate.] ℞ *Juice of English Tobacco* ℔iv. *Oxymel simple* ℥iv. *Hydromel* ℔j. *mix and digest four days, that it may be well defæcated; decant the clear, and digest again till the Matter is freed from all its Impurities: then add white Sugar* ℔ij. *and boil into a Syrup, S. A.* Dose, half a Spoonful or two Spoonfuls for several days: it prevails admirably against the Epilesie, Cough, Asthma, Suffocative Catarrh, Phthisick, Pain of the Stomach, restoration of decayed Sight, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is an Emetick, and therefore is to be taken with caution; but the longer it is digested the better it will be, and the more divested of its vomiting Property.

§ 2. It is *Quercetan*'s Prescription, which you may see in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 16. *sect.* 91. It opens all sorts of Obstructions, expectorates Flegm, it is good against Catarrhs, King's-Evil, Agues, and Rheumatisms, and carries off the Recrements of Diseases by Stool, being often taken.

XXXIV. * *Syrupus de Rapis*, Syrup of Turneps.

Bate.] ℞ *Turneps pared and cut into thin slices* ℔iij. *trebble refined Sugar in fine Pouder* ℔j. *lay them S. S. S. in an Earthen Vessel; let them stand together in the Vessel, (with a Weight put upon them) for twelve hours then strain out.* It alleviates the Acrimony and Choler, and helps the roughness of the *Aspera Arteria*, and Bronchia of the Lungs.

Salmon.] § 1. It is designed for a Pectoral, and 'tis a good one, and is said to be of extraordinary use in curing Consumptions of all sorts.

§ 2. Some make it thus. ℞ *Turneps full grown, and new gathered q. v. bake them in an Oven with House-wives Bread, then press forth the Juice, to every Pound of which (depurated with Whites of Eggs) add* ℔j. *of trebble refined Sugar, which melt and mix in B. M. (but* ℔ij. *of Sugar, if it is to be kept long.)*

XXXV. *Syrupus Sambucinus compositus*, Syrup of Elder Compound.

Bate.] ℞ *Ripe Elder-berries freed from their stalks* ℔ij. *Currants cleans'd and cut* ℔j. *dryed Flowers of Borrage, Buglossi, Violets, red Roses, A.* ℥ss. *red or Claret Wine* ℔ij. *boil all in a little Still: strain out, and to the clear Liquor add the equal quantity of trebble-refined Sugar, and boil into a Syrup, S. A.* It is Alexipharmick,

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0620-0 DFG

mick, Cardiack, and Uterine; provokes sweating, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Being constantly taken for some time, it prevails against the Scurvy, Dropsie, and Gout, and helps all disaffections of the Heart and Womb.

§ 2. You may use it thus: ℞ *Aq. Bryoniæ compositæ* ℥ss. *Water of Juniper-berries* ℥iij. *of this Syrup* ℥ij. *mix for a Dose.*

§ 3. Or thus: ℞ *Aq. Lactis alexiteriæ* ℥iij. *of this Syrup* ℥ij. *Syrup of Juice of Citrons* ℥j. *Tincture of Saffron* ʒj. *mix for a Cordial* against Fainting, Swooning, and Palpitation.

XXXVI. * *Syrupus de Scammonio,* Syrup of Scammony.

Bate.] ℞ *Diagredium* ʒvj. *Raisons stoned, white Sugar, A.* ℥viij. *S. V.* ℔ij. *boil with a gentle fire, simpering it away to the consumption of one half, then strain out for a purging Syrup.* Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥iss.

Salmon.] § 1. It purges all Humors, chiefly such as are cold, slimy, and watery, and may be given safely even to Children who abound with superfluity of Evil Humors.

§ 2. ℞ *New Ale which has not done working* ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *Plus-minus: mix for a Dose,* to be given in the morning fasting.

§ 3. It is singular against the Gout, Dropsie, Scurvy, Jaundice, King's Evil, and other like rebellious Diseases; but it ought to be several times taken in a course.

XXXVII. *Syrupus Sydereus,* Syrup of Mars or Iron.

Bate.] ℞ *Tincture of Mars or Iron* (which see in its place) *carefully filter'd* ℔ij. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℔j. *mix and exhale in B. M. to the consistency of a Syrup, S. A.* It is much more effectual than the Chalybeat Syrup in Obstructions, *&c.* Dose, ʒij. *ad* ʒvj, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. See the Tincture of Iron, *Cap.* 7. *Sect.* 17. aforegoing: this our Author affirms, is much better than the *Calybeat Syrup* at *sect.* 22. above: which is made of the Salt of Mars.

§ 2. It opens all manner of Obstructions, sweetens the mass of Blood, cures the Greensickness in Virgins, and most Diseases of the Womb in Women-kind, provoking the Terms, *&c.*

XXXVIII. *Syrupus de Sulphure,* Syrup of Sulphur.

Bate.] ℞ *The Hepar Sulphuris* ℥ij. *Spanish Wine* ℔j. *mix and digest three days, then decant the tinged Wine, and filter it.* ℞ *Coltsfoot-water* ℔j. *trebble refined Sugar* ℔iij. *boil to a thick consistency, despumating it, to which add the former Tincture, and make a Syrup of a due substance,* S. A. It is a singular thing against Asthma's, Coughs, Phthisicks, Plague, *&c.* Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥j.

Salmon.] § 1. How the *Hepar Sulphuris* is made, see in *cap.* 9. *sect.* 105. aforegoing of this Book: where you have the various ways of making it, with its several Vertues and Uses.

§ 2. It heals and drys up Ulcers in the Lungs and parts adjacent, prevails against Catarrhs, and Rheums, tho' never so violent, and is of good use to stop a violent salivation.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0621-6 DFG

XXXIX. *Syrupus Tolutanus Magistralis*, A Magistral Syrup of Balsam of *Tolu*.

Bate.] ℞ *Balsam of Tolu, Balm of Mecha, or Gilead, or for want thereof Balsamum Capivi, Styrax Calamita, choice Benjamin, Olibanum, Mastich, Myrrh, Ammoniacum in grains, Taccamahaca, Gum Elemi, Chio Turpentine, Roots of Florentine Orrice, A.* ℥ss. *Aquæ Bechicæ* ℔iss. *boil in a circulatory Vessel well closed in a Sand-heat, for some hours; strain out, and add trebble refined Sugar q. s. making a very white Syrup*, S. A. It is pectoral, antiasthmatick, antiphthisick, *&c.* Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. How the *Aqua Bechica* is to be made see in *cap.* 1. *sect.* 6. where you have its Vertues and Uses, it being chiefly design'd for the composition of this Syrup.

§ 2. The Ingredients of this Composition are chiefly Gums, but of such differing natures, that they will not easily unite (or not pleasantly) in the Operation.

§ 3. Some of them the Bechick Water will almost dissolve as the Myrrh; out of others it will only extract a Tincture, as the Balsams, *&c.*

§ 4. Some it will make into a kind of white Liquor, as the Ammoniacum; and some it will hardly touch at all, as the Benjamine, Olibanum, *&c.*

§ 5. So that upon the whole it seems not to be composed (whoever was the Author of it) with much Art.

§ 6. Modus Utendi. ℞ *Milk-water, or Ptisan* ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *Tincture of Catechu* ℥ss. *mix for a Dose* at Night going to Bed: but if in a violent Cough it be often taken in the day time, let the Tincture of Catechu be only ʒij.

XL. *Syrupus Vermifugus*, A Syrup to kill Worms.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Baresfoot new gather'd* ℥ij *Wormseed* ℥iss *fresh Briony-roots* ℥ss. *Roman Wormwood M. ij. fair Water q. s. mix and boil to* ℔j. *strain and add trebble refined Sugar* ℔j. *and then boil again*, S. A. Dose, one spoonful twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It will really kill Worms, but it is so violent and dangerous, that it ought only to be given to strong Constitutions.

§ 2. I am an Eye-witness of the Tragedies that have been perpetrated with it, several to my knowledge having lost their Lives by taking it; of such a malign nature is this *Helleborastor* or *Bearsfoot*.

§ 3. Tho' I must confess, that those miscarriages that have happen'd in the use thereof, I am fully perswaded were caused from the over-dosing the Patient therewith.

§ 4. It is much better to give it in too small a Dose than in too large, and augment it gradually, as you see the Patient can bear it, but to be sure, that it may do no hurt, the better way will be to let it quite alone.

XLI. † *Julapium aperiens minus Compositum*, The opening Julep, the less Composition.

℞ *Waters of Cinnamon, Wormwood the greater composition, Scurvygrass compound, Syrup of Ammoniacum, A.* ℔iss. *Water of bitter Almonds* ℔x. *mix, and add Salt Martis*

ʒvj.

℥vj. dissolved in tripple its weight of Elder-flower-water, and cleared from the Residence.

Salmon.] § 1. It is cordial and opening; and being constantly taken for some time, removes obdurate Obstructions; but then it would be good to take some proper Purge once a week, to carry off the Recrement of the Disease.

§ 2. It provokes the Terms, opens stoppages of the Womb, and is good against the Greensickness in Virgins, Weakness of Stomach, Loss of Appetite, *&c.* Dose, *℥iij. ad ℥vj.* Morning and Night.

XLII. † *Julapium aperiens magis Compositum*, The opening Julep the greater Composition.

To the above-named things in the former Composition, add, *common Wormwood, Camomile-flowers A. ʒx. Nutmegs, Saffron, A. ʒvj. Castoreum ℥ss.*

Salmon.] § 1. By the addition of these Ingredients the Julep is made the more cordial, stomatick, and hysterick; and in some kind they will assist the Aperitive Faculty.

§ 2. It is more powerful than the former, prevails against the same Diseases, and may be given in the same Dose and manner: Besides, this is singularly good against most Diseases of the Head and Brain.

§ 3. The Preparation of the Salt of Mars, see in *cap.* 10. *sect.* 54. of this Book aforegoing, and in several other places of the same.

XLIII. † *Sprupus Antepidemicus*, A Syrup against Epidemical Diseases.

℞ *Fresh Roots of Butterbur ℔j. fresh Scordium ℥vj. Rue ℥ij. infuse them for three days in Juice of green Walnuts ℔iv. in a gentle heat, strain from the Residence, and to the clear add trebble refined Sugar, the double weight, and make a Syrup.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is good against the Mesles, Small pox, spotted and malign Fevers, Plague, and all other Epidemical Distempers, strengthening the Stomach, and driving the Infection from the Heart and Vitals.

§ 2. In the Measles and Small-pox give it thus: ℞ *Aq. Lactis Alexiteriæ ℥iij. or iv. Aq. Mirabilis, Theriacalis, A. ℥ss. of this Syrup ℥ij.* mix, and give it Morning and Night.

§ 3. In the Plague give it thus. ℞ *Choice Canary ℥vj. of this Syrup ℥ij. Oyl of Sulphur, gut. q. s. to give it a grateful Acidity: mix,* and give it every Morning fasting, as a Dose for prevention.

§ 4. But for cure, thus: ℞ *Carduus-water ℥iv. of our Aqua Bezoartica ℥j. of this Syrup ℥iiss. Oyl of Sulphur, gut. viij.* mix for a Dose to sweat upon.

XLIV. † *Syrupus Antihydropicus*, i. e. *Jalapii*, Syrup against the Dropsie, *or* Syrup of Jalap.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Jalap in fine pouder ℥iv. S. V. rectified ℔iiss. mix and digest in a very gentle heat, and extract a Tincture; in this Tincture dissolve trebble-refin'd Sugar ℔j. and keep it for Use.*

§ 2. It purges Wind, Water, and Flegm from the Viscera and ex-

extream parts, and is therefore of good use in curing Dropsies, Gouts, King's Evil, and other like rebellious Diseases.

§ 3. You may give it thus: ℞ *Barley-water, Ptisan, Ana.* ℥ij. *Syrup of Damask Roses* ʒvj. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *mix for a Dose*, to be given in the morning fasting.

XLV. † *Syrupus Aurantiorum*, Syrup of Oranges.

℞ *Orange flower-water one part, trebble refined sugar two parts; mix and make a Syrup.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a Cephalick and Cordial, and mostly used either to dulcifie, and as it were aromatize other Medicaments, as Spirits and Waters chymically prepared, such as are *Rosa Solis*, and such like.

§ 2. Or it is used as a Vehicle to convey Cephalick, Cardiack, and Uterine Medicaments in; as also to mix with sweet Perfumes, as Tincture of Musk and Ambergrise, See our *Seplasium, lib.* 8. *cap.* 8. *sect.* 1.

XLVI. † *Syrupus Benzoini*, Syrup of Benjamine.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Benjamine (as we have taught the making of it in* cap. 7. sect. 63. *of this Book aforegoing) Ibij. trebble refined Sugar in fine pouder, q. s. put them into a circulatory Vessel, and in a gentle Sand heat dissolve, digesting till they are perfectly united.*

§ 2. It is an excellent Sudorifick, (as consisting of the most essential part of the Benjamine) and of very pure and subtil parts, whereby it subtilizes bad Humors, and expels them thro' the Pores of the Skin.

§ 3. It is also pectoral, and cuts and loosens tartarous Flegm, and thick viscous Humors in the Brest and Lungs, being given in Ptisan, or some pectoral Decoction made of Figs, Raisons, Liquorice, *&c.* for so it cures inveterate Coughs, Asthma's, Hoarseness, difficulty of breathing, Cholicks, *&c.* Dose, ℥s.

XLVII. † *Syrupus Capivii*, vel *de Tolou*, Syrup of the Balsam Copayba, *or* Balsam of Tolou.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Balsam Capivii, or Tincture of the Balsam de Tolou (the Preparations of which we have taught* cap. 7. sect. 61, 62. *of this Book aforegoing) Ibj. Syrupus Volatilis Ibiss. (the making of which see in our* Phylaxa Medicinæ, lib. 1. cap. 61. sect. 6.) *mix and digest them together.*

§ 2. The *Syrupus Capivii* is an excellent Antivenerial, and a Specifick in curing of a Gonorrhœa, whether simple or virulent, Universals being premised; it provokes Sweat, and cures most Diseases which are to be cur'd by sweating. Dose, ʒvj in a proper Vehicle.

§ 3. The *Syrupus de Tolu* has also the same Vertues, being indeed a Specifick against the French Pox, as also against the Gonorrhœa, or any Reliques of the foul Disease.

§ 4. It prevails also against Rheumatisms, Scurvy, Dropsie, and Gout, running and wandring Pains in any part of the Body, and heals any Canker or Ulcer in the Mouth tho' never so rebellious. Dose, ℥s. *ad* ℥j. in any Antivenerial Vehicle.

XLVIII.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0624-3 DFG

XLVIII. † *Syrupus Contemperans*, i. e. *Mastiches*, Syrup contemperating, *or* Syrup of Mastich.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Mastich*, (which see cap. 7. sect. 83. aforegoing) *Syrupus Volatilis Ana. mix and digest them together for a Syrup.*

§ 2. It is cephalick, neurotick, and stomatick, good against Vertigo's, Lethargies, Megrims, Apoplexies, Epilepsies, Palsies, Convulsions; strengthens and fortifies the Stomach, stops Vomiting, and restores the Tone of the Viscera.

§ 3. It stops Fluxes of the Bowels of all sorts, stops bleeding and spitting of Blood, Catarrhs, is good against Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Asthma's, *&c.* and represses the Acrimony of sharp Humors.

§ 4. Dose, *à* ʒj. *ad* ʒiv. in any proper Vehicle. ℞ *Aq. Lactis Alexiteria, or Black-cherry-water* ℥iv. *ad* vj. *of this Syrup* ʒj. *ad* ʒiv. mix for a Dose to be given at Night going to Bed, and in the Morning fasting.

XLIX. † *Syrupus Exonerans*, i. e. *Scammonii*, The purging Syrup, *or* Syrup of Scammony.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Lac Scammonii* (which Preparation see *cap.* 1. *sect.* 26. *of this Book*) ℔*ij. and with an equal quantity of treble refined Sugar make it into a Syrup, by melting in a Bath.*

§ 2. Or thus: ℞ *Lac Scammonii* ℔*ij. Syrupus Sacchari* ℔*iij.* (which see in our *Phylaxa Medicinæ*, lib. 1. cap. 61. sect. 5.) *mix and digest them together into a syrup.*

§ 3. Here is to be noted, That tho' this Syrup might be made with the Tincture extracted with S. V. yet it would not be near so good, nor so strong.

§ 4 Because that the Cathartick Vertue not lying wholly in the Resinous parts of the mixt, but partly in the Resinous parts, partly in the Watery parts, the Spirit would only touch what lies in the Resin, letting what lies in the Watery parts alone.

§ 5. Whereas the *Lac Scammonii* being made with a mixt *Menstruum* extracts equally the Cathartick Particles of both parts, which being assumed in this Composition, renders the Preparation much more preferrable.

§ 6. It is a most delicate Purge, carrying off all sorts of Humors very sweetly and pleasantly, and may serve very well for such as cannot swallow Pills.

§ 7. It works safely and easily, and in a short time after it is taken, but Broth ought to be taken after it, as after other Purges.

§ 8. It is prevalent against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, King's Evil, and Rheumatism, opens all sorts of Obstructions, and exonerates the Body of all sorts of watery and tartarous Humors.

§ 9. Dose, of either from two spoonfuls to four or five in the Morning fasting.

L. † *Syrupus Fœtidus*, i. e. *Asæ Fœtidæ*, The ill-scented Syrup, *or* Syrup of Asa Fœtida.

Salmon.] § 1. *Tincture of Asa fœtida* (see it *cap.* 7. *sect.* 60. aforegoing) ℔*ij. trebble-refined Sugar* ℔*iij. in fine pouder: melt them into a Syrup in the heat of a Bath.*

§ 2. It is a Specifick against the Falling-sickness, Fits of the Mother, and

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0625-8

and other Diseases of the Head, Brain, Nerves, and Womb.

§ 3. It is good also against Vapors, rising of the Lights, (as 'tis called) Obstructions of the Spleen, and other Diseases of the Bowels. Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. in any proper Vehicle.

LI. † *Syrupus Guaiaci compositus*, Syrup of Guaiacum compound.

℞ *Guaiacum* ℥iv. *Nutmegs* ℥ss. *Sassafras* ʒij. *white Sugar* ℔iv. *dissolved in Aqua Guaiaci* ℔ij. *boil gently, and despumate.*

Salmon.] § 1. This can be no strong Syrup of the *Guaiacum*, unless by the *Aqua Guaiaci* is meant the *Acid Spirit of Guaiacum*, for that possibly may draw a Tincture out of the Wood, and the other Ingredients.

§ 2. *But out of the Raspings of the Guaiacum and Sassafras and gross Pouder of the Nutmegs, you may with Tartarised S.V. draw a famous Tincture, which with its equal weight of trebble refined Sugar in fine Pouder, you may by the gentle heat of a Balneo in a circulatory Vessel melt into a Syrup of singular use.*

§ 3. It sweetens and purifies the Blood, is Sudorifick, and a good thing against the French-Pox, virulent Gonorrhæa, and other Symptoms attending that Disease.

§ 4. It may be daily taken by the Sick in all their Drink, or if they think that too much, only Morning, Noon and Night. Dose, ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. or more.

§ 5. This Syrup may also be made of the Tincture of the *Cortex*, at *cap.* 7. *sect.* 18. adding the other Ingredients in this Prescript, melting it into a Syrup with its equal weight of trebble-refined Sugar.

LII. † *Syrupus Hystericus*, i. e. *Galbani*, The hysterick Syrup, *or* Syrup of Galbanum.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Galbanum*, (at *cap.* 7. *sect.* 79. aforegoing) *trebble-refined Sugar, A.* ℔ij. *mix, and melt (in the heat of a Bath into a Syrup.)*

§ 2. It opens Obstructions, and is a Specifick against Diseases of the Womb, as Vapors, hysterick Fits, Hypochondriack Melancholy, Obstructions, Pains, and Scirrha's of the Spleen, *&c.* having all the Vertues of the Tincture afore-mentioned.

§ 3. Dose, *à* ʒj. *ad* ʒij. or more, in some proper hysterick Vehicle, (due purging having been premised) to be given first in the morning fasting, and last at Night going to bed.

LIII. † *Syrupus Hypnoticus Pectoralis*, A sleeping Pectoral Syrup.

℞ *White Sugar* ℔iv. *Orange-flower-water*, ℥xvj. *Damask Rose-water* ℥viij. *mix and melt them into a Syrup; to which add Nutmegs, Saffron, A.* ʒij. *liquid Laudanum, q. s. or so much that one ounce of the Syrup may contain, gr.* j. *of pure Opium; mix them, and boil a little, to cause the scum to arise.* Or thus: *With Water of Elder-flowers, and Damask Roses, A.* ℔j. *and the addition of* ʒj. *of Castor, compleat the Syrup.*

Salmon.] § 1. It eases all manner of Pains, provokes a gentle sweat, and causes pleasant sleep.

§ 2. It gives ease in all inveterate and violent Coughs and Colds, stops Catarrhs and Rheums, Bloody-fluxes,

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0626-4 DFG

fluxes, and Fluxes of all sorts, whether of the Belly or Womb.

§ 3. And it is of singular use against Defluxions upon the Joints, Gouts, and all sorts of Rheumatick Pains in any part of the Body.

§ 4. It is to be given at Night going to Bed, in some Pectoral Decoction, *ab ℥ss. ad ℥ij.* according to the Age and Constitution of the sick, and Nature of Violence of the sickness.

LIV. † *Syrupus Hypnoticus Balsamicus*, A Balsamick sleeping Syrup.

℞ *It is made of the pectoral Balsamick Syrup* (at Sect. 58. following) *by the addition of liquid Laudanum, so much that one ounce of the Syrup may contain gr. j. of Opium.*

Salmon.] § 1. It has all the Vertues of the former, but it is more pectoral and balsamick, and therefore a greater Healer, being of extraordinary use in a Phthisis or Ulcer of the Lungs.

§ 2. And it cures a virulent Gonorrhœa, easing the pain, taking away the sharpness of Urine, and healing the Ulcer.

§ 3. *It is to be taken chiefly at Night going to Bed, à ℥ss. ad ℥ij.* or *iij.* as the Physician shall direct, and in some proper Balsamick Vehicle.

§ 4. If the Disease be vehement or inveterate, it may sometimes be taken twice a day.

LV. † *Sprupus Jovis*, i. e. *Ammoniaci*, Syrup of Tin, or Syrup of Gum Ammoniacum.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Lac Ammoniaci, double refined Sugar, A. mix, and melt them into a Syrup in the heat of a Bath.*

§ 2. How the *Lac Ammoniaci* is made, you may see in Lib. II. Cap I. Sect. 10. of this Book aforegoing, being a Specifick in Diseases of the Lungs.

§ 3. This Syrup opens Obstructions of the Lungs and Womb, and is good against thin, salt, and sharp Rheums, Coughs, Wheasings, Hoarsness, Disaffections of the Spleen and Bowels, Cachexia's, Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, *&c.*

§ 4. Dose, two or three spoonfuls at a time in the morning fasting in a Glass of White or Rhenish-wine, or some deobstructive Liquor.

LVI. † *Syrupus Martis*, Syrup of Mars.

℞ *Sal Martis ℥j. dissolve it in Water of bitter Almonds ℥iij. add to it Syrup of Elder-flowers ℔vj. mix them; then add again Gum Ammoniacum ℥vj. tops of Wormwood, Camomil-flowers, Cinnamon, Nutmegs, Saffron, A. ʒiij. Castor ʒiss. boil gently, then take off the scum.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is intended against Womens Diseases, chiefly Obstructions of the Womb, and Diseases proceeding therefrom, as the Green-sickness in Virgins, Cachexia's, Dropsies, Gouts, Scurvy, Jaundice, and other obdurate and rebellious Distempers.

§ 2. It sweetens the mass of Blood, abates the Acrimony of Humors, and is a singular thing against the King's Evil in old or young, Pains of the Spleen, Hypochondriack Melancholy, and other Diseases of like kind.

§ 3. Dose, two or three spoonfuls or more in a Glass of steeled Wine at Night going to Bed, Universals being first prepared.

LVII.

LVII. † *Syrupus Odoratus minor*, i. e. *Benzoini & Styracis*, The lesser sweet-scented Syrup, or Syrup of Benjamine and Storax.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tinctures of Benjamine and Storax, A.* ℔j. *double refined Sugar in fine Pouder* ℔ij. *or rather Syrupus Volatilis* ℔iv. *mix and make a Syrup in B. M. or the heat of a Bath.*

§ 2. How the Tinctures of Benjamine and Storax are to be made, you may see *cap.* 7. *sect.* 63, & 97. of this Book aforegoing.

§ 3. The making of the *Syrupus Volatilis* you may see in our *Phylaxa Medicinæ, lib.* 1. *cap.* 61. *sect.* 5. to which we refer you.

§ 4. It is an excellent well scented Syrup, and a great Cephalick and Pectoral, good for most Diseases of the Head, Brain, Breast, and Lungs.

§ 5. It dissolves tartarous and viscous Humors lodging in those parts, discusses Wind, helps difficulty of Breathing, and is therefore good against Coughs, Colds, Catarrhs, Rheumatisms, Wheasings, hoarsness and shortness of Breath.

§ 6. It prevails against pains of the Cholick, Wind, Vapors, and Obstructions of the Womb, helps the Memory, quickens the Senses, and is singular good against Palsies, Convulsions, Cramps, and weakness of the Bowels. Dose, *à* ʒij. *ad iv. or v.*

LVIII. † *Syrupus Pectoralis Balsamicus*, The Balsamick Pectoral Syrup.

℞ *Myrrh, Benjamine, Storax, Taccamahacca, Mastich, Ammoniacum, Chio Turpentine, Olibanum, Gum Elemi, Balsam of Tolu, Balsam Capivii, A.* ℥ij. *Saffron* ℥ss. *Liquorice* ʒvj. *Aq. Pectoralis* ℔iv. *white Sugar* ℔viij. *To those things which are to be dissolved in Water, let the rest be added, and well mixed, boiling gently, that the Syrup may be despumated.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a Composition of Heterogenuous bodies, which can never handsomly mix together, nor make a pleasant composition;

§ 2. Because some of them are Aqueous Bodies, and only to be dissolved in a Watery Menstruum; others sulphurous Bodies, and to be dissolved only in a sulphurous or spirituous Menstruum.

§ 3. These Dissolutions will never mix perfectly or well together, but curdle and make an unpleasant mixture.

§ 4. And yet if you will make a Syrup of all these things, there is no better way, but by those differing solutions, with which you must mix the Sugar, melting them together into a Syrup in B. M. or the heat of a Bath.

§ 5. It is pectoral, good against Ulcers of the Lungs, inward Bruises, spitting Blood, a Gonorrhœa in Men, and the Whites in Women, as also Pains and Weaknesses of the Back, Reins and Womb, *&c.*

§ 6. Dose, two or three spoonfuls or more Morning and Night, in some specifick Pectoral, or Comfortative and Anodyn Vehicle.

LIX. † *Syrupus Pectoralis simplex*, The Simple Pectoral Syrup.

It is made of the Aqua Pectoralis, Elder-flower-water, Damask Rose-water, and Sugar, S. A.

Sal-

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0628-5 DFG

Salmon.] § 1. How this pectoral Water is to be made, see *lib.* 1. *Cap.* 1. *Sect.* 68. aforegoing of this Book, for that is the Water intended in this Composition, and not that at *Sect.* 45. of the same Chapter.

§ 2. The Title shews the Vertues, its principal intention and design, being against Diseases of the Breast and Lungs, as Coughs, Colds, Hoarsness, Wheasing, shortness of Breath, difficulty of Breathing, soreness of the Breast and Stomach, *&c.*

§ 3. *Modus Utendi.* ℞ *Milk-water* ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. *Spirit of Opium* ʒij. *or* iij. *mix for a Dose*, to be given Morning and Night, or as often as need requires.

LX. † *Syrupus Rosarum Damascenarum*, Syrup of Damask Roses.

It is made of the distilled Water p. j. trebble refined Sugar p. ij. melting them into a Syrup in B. M.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a pretty cooling Syrup, and used chiefly as a Vehicle to convey other Medicaments in, as also to make cooling Cordial Juleps of; and to dulcifie any delicate fine Spirit, or strong Water, which you would have carry a fine Flavour with it.

§ 2. A cooling Antifebritick Potion. ℞ *Milk-water* ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥ij. *Sal Prunellæ in fine Powder* ℥ss. *mix, for a Dose*, to take off the violent heat of a Fever.

§ 3. A Cordial Potion. ℞ *Aq. lact. alexiteriæ, or black Cherry-water* ℥iv. *of this Syrup* ℥ij. *of our aqua Bezoartica* ℥j. *Spirit of Cinnamon, of Angelica, A.* ʒiij. *mix for a Cordial draught* against fainting and swooning Fits, sickness at Heart, &c.

LXI. † *Syrupus Rosarum Rubrarum*, Syrup of Red Roses.

It is made of the distilled Water p. j. trebble refined Sugar p. ij. melting them into a Syrup in B. M.

Salmon.] § 1. It is intended for refrigerating, cordial, and strengthning Juleps, and to be used as a Vehicle to convey other Medicines in.

§ 2. Dropt into the Eyes four or five times a day, it is of good use to clear the sight, and take off Clouds, Mists, Blood shot, *&c.*

§ 3. It is many times also mixt with Gargarisms, Washes, and Injections, instead of Honey of Roses to palliate, cleanse and heal old Sores, running Ulcers, Fistula's, *&c.*

LXII. † *Syrupus Rosarum Odoratus*, Sweet or Perfumed Syrup of Roses.

It is made of the former of the two last, by adding Musk and Ambergrise.

Salmon.] § 1. The best way will be to perfume it by adding to every Pound of the Syrup forty Drops more or less, of the Tinctures of the Perfumes, and not the Perfumes themselves in substance.

§ 2. It has the Vertues of the simple Syrup, but much more Cephalick, Neurotick, and Cordial, tho' not fit for Women which are apt to be troubled with hysterick Diseases, See *Cap.* 7. *Sect.* 84. aforegoing.

LXIII.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0629-4 DFG

LXIII † *Syrupus Sambuci florum*, Syrup of Elder-flowers.

It is made of the distilled Water p. j. with trebble refined Sugar p. ij. melting them into a Syrup in B. M.

Salmon.] § 1. It is intended for making of Hepatick Juleps, and for a Vehicle to convey Ecphractick or opening Medicines in.

§ 2. ℞ *Black Cherry, and Orange-flower-water, A. ℥ij. of this Syrup ℥j. Lac Ammoniaci ℥ss. Tincture of Assa fetida ʒj. mix them for a Dose*, against Hysterick Fits.

LXIV. † *Syrupus Sapientum*, i. e. *Myrrhæ*, The Wise-Man's Syrup, *or* Syrup of Myrrh.

Salmon.] § 1. *It is made of the Tincture of Myrrh either simple or compound, the Preparations of which you may see* Cap. 7. Sect. 30. *and* 85. *adding to the Tincture p. j. Syrupus Volatile p. ij. mixing and digesting till they are united.*

§ 2. It is good against all malign and pestilential Diseases whether used as a preventive or curative Remedy, strengthning and fortifying the Stomach, and restoring natural heat.

§ 3. It is a famous Cephalick, Neurotick and Hysterick, opens Obstructions, provokes the Terms, and facilitates the delivery of Women in Labour, brings away both Birth and After-birth.

§ 4. It is good against Cholicks, Vapors, Hysterick Fits, Head-achs, Megrim, Vertigo, Lethargy, Apoplexy, Palsie, and other cold and moist Diseases of the Head, Brain, Nerves, and Womb.

§ 5. It is also used in Mixtures, Washes, or Injections to hinder Inflamations, Gangreens, or Mortifications, restore the almost extinguished heat, and to digest, cleanse, and heal old Ulcers, running Sores, Fistula's, and to strengthen the parts weakned by the fluxion of Humors.

§ 6. Dose, inwardly, *à ʒiij. ad vj.* or *℥j.* in any proper Vehicle, at Night going to Bed, and in the Morning fasting, or in the time of a Paroxysm, *&c.*

LXV. † *Syrupus Terebinthinæ compositus*, Syrup of Turpentine compound.

℞ *Turpentine ℥xiij. Mastich ℥j. Nutmegs ℥ss. Syrup of Roses* ℔vj. *mix, and boil gently that it may be despumated.*

Salmon.] § 1. Or you may make it thus. ℞ *Tincture of Turpentine ℥xiij. Tincture of Mastich ℥j. Tincture of Nutmegs ℥ij. Syrupus Volatilis* ℔ij. *mix by shaking, and digest till they are united.*

§ 2. Either of these Syrups cleanse the Reins, Ureters, and Bladder of any tartarous, viscous, or other heterogene Matter which obstructs or offends them, provokes Urine, helps the Disury and Ischuria, and expels Sand, Gravel, Stones, *&c.* out of those parts.

§ 3. In a Clyster it gives ease in the Cholick, is good in Diarrhæa's, Dysenteria's, and Lienteria's, healing the Excoriation of the Bowels, and comforting them.

§ 4. Taken inwardly by the Mouth, it expels Wind, sweetens the Blood, and all the Juices of the Body, destroying the unnatural Acidity which affects them, being one

one of the best things in the World against the Scurvy.

§ 5. The Syrup made the first way may be given *ab ℥j. ad ℥iij.* in any proper Vehicle, as Parsley, Arsmart, or Onion-water. The latter Syrup, as being hotter, is to be given only *à ʒij. ad ʒvj.* in a Glass of White or Rhenish-wine, or other fit Vehicle.

LXVI. † *Syrupus ad Tussim*, i. e. *Olibani*, Syrup against Coughs, or Syrup of Olibanum.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Olibanum* ℥j. (*the making of which see* Cap. 7. Sect. 78. *or you may make a simple Extraction with S. V.*) *Syrupus Volatilis* ℥iss. *mix, shake, digest, and unite them.*

§ 2. It is used for easing of Coughs, stopping of Catarrhs, and to strengthen the Head, Brain, Nerves, Breast, and Lungs, much weakned with too great a flux of Humors: It cures also Fluxes of the Bowels.

§ 3. It may be given any time of the Day, but chiefly Morning, and Night, or when the Cough is very troublesome *à ʒj. ad ʒiij.* in a Glass of Ale or Milk-water.

§ 4. At Night going to Bed, using it for a Cough, take it thus. ℞ *Poppy-water, Milk-water, A. ℥ij. of this Syrup ℥ss. Liquid Laudanum gut. xvj. Tincture of Catechu ʒij. mix for a Dose*, it will not fail of the desired Effects.

LXVII. † *Syrupus Uterinus*, i. e. *Caranna*, The Womb Syrup, or Syrup of Gum Caranna.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Tincture of Caranna* ℥j. (*the making of which see* Cap. 7. Sect. 67.) *double refined Sugar in fine Pouder* ℥j. *or Syrupus Volatilis* ℥j. *mix, shake, digest, and make a Syrup.*

§ 2. It is dedicated to the Womb, being good for most Diseases afflicting it, as Vapors, Fits of the Mother, Whites, Reds, and Weakness thereof, which is commonly the cause of manifold Miscarriages in Women-kind.

§ 3. It is Cephalick, Neurotick, Hysterick, and Arthritick, good against cold and moist Diseases of the Head and Brain, Rheumatisms, Defluxions, wandering Pains, Gouts, Fluxes of Humors upon the Eyes, Nose, Palate &c.

§ 4. Dose, *à ʒij. ad iv.* in any proper Hysterick or Cephalick Water, or Decoction, &c.

APPENDIX.

LXVIII. *Syrupus Volatilis*, The Volatile Syrup.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Of the best rectified S. V.* ℥viij. *White Sugar* ℥viii. *or* ℥x. *or as much as the Spirit will dissolve, which let be done over a gentle sand heat, and keep the Syrup for use.*

§ 2. This is a very Cordial Syrup, and strengthens the Stomach very much, and the other Bowels if debilitated with any Lassitude or Flux.

§ 3. It stops Vomiting, cheers the heart, revives the Spirits, and comforts Languishing nature. Dose ʒij. or more, in Angelica water or Wine.

§ 4. But its chief use is to be a Vehicle for other Medicaments to dulcifie other mixtures; and form their Bodies of several Syrups made of Gums and Rosins.

CHAP. VI.

Of QUIDDONIES.

I. * *Clissus Portulacæ*, Quiddonie of Purslane.

Bate.] *Juice of Purslane depurated* ℔viij. *white Sugar* ℔j. *clarifie, and boil to the consistency of Honey.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is moistning and refrigerating, and excellent to cool a hot Stomach: it cools the hot Fit in Agues, it attemperates the Blood, and cools the Liver, Spleen, Reins, and Womb, of which in some measure the Leaf has the Signature.

§ 2. It stops Cholerick Fluxes, Catarrhs, the Flux of the Terms in Women, and the Gonorrhœa in Men, eases Pains proceeding from a hot Cause, induces Sleep, and helps the Phrenzie.

§ 3. It allays the heat of Lust so much, that the too great use thereof, is said to extinguish the natural Seed; and also abates the heat of Urine. Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. in some proper Vehicle at Bed-time.

II. *Clissus Argentinæ*; Quiddony of wild Tansie.

Bate.] *After the same manner is made the Quiddony of wild Tansie, or Silver-weed.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is astringent, stops Catarrhs, and all Fluxes of the Bowels or Womb, and strengthens the Tone of all the inward parts.

§ 2. Mixed with a little Vinegar, Honey, and Alum, and some Rose-water, so as to be used as a Gargle, it cleanses and heals Ulcers in the Mouth, heals sore Gums, eases the Tooth-ach, fastens lose Teeth, and reduces the Uvula or Pallate of the Mouth, as it is vulgarly called to its natural state.

§ 3. It heals old running Sores in the Legs or elsewhere, Ruptures, inward Wounds and Ulcers in the secret Parts, closes the Lips of green Wounds, abates Heat and Inflamations, and stops a Flux of Blood in any part. Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥ij.

III. *Clissus Betonicæ*, Quiddony of Betony.

Bate.] *After the same manner is made the Quiddony of Betony.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good Cephalick and Neurotick, and is said to be a singular thing in curing the Head-Ach, Megrim, Vertigo, Epilepsie, Palsie, Lethargy, Convulsions, and other Diseases thereof, from Cold and Moisture.

§ 2. It is prevalent against the Gout, Dropsie, and Scurvy, and being taken two or three times a day, it prevails against Coughs, Colds, Catarrhs, Asthmas, Hoarsness, Wheasings, Phthisis, and other Diseases of the Breast and Lungs.

§ 3.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0632-7 DFG

§ 3. *It* is a singular Remedy against Quartan Agues, and drys up superfluous Humors falling into the Eyes.

§ 4. *It* opens Obstructions of the Liver and Spleen, cures stitches in the Sides, and Gripings in the Bowels, provokes the Terms, and causes speedy delivery; and is admirable against spitting or pissing of Blood. Dose, ʒij. *ad* ℥ijs.

IV. Clissus Farfaræ, Quiddony of Coltsfoots.

Bate.] *After the same manner also is made the Quiddony of Coltsfoot.*

Salmon.] § 1. *It* is cooling and drying, stops Catarrhs, and all Fluxes of Rheum to any part; and is one of the most admirable Pectorals yet known, prevailing against Coughs, Colds, Wheasing, Hoarsness, shortness of Breath, and heals a Phthisis or Ulcer in the Lungs.

§ 2. Taken *ab* ℥ijs. *ad* ℥iij at a time, it prevails against the hot Fits of Agues; quenches Thirst, and stops Fluxes: Cloths being wet therein and apply'd, it is said to give ease in the Piles, and cure them.

V. *Clissus Hederæ terrestris*, Quiddony of Alehoof *or* Ground *Ivy*.

Bate.] *In the same manner likewise is made the Quiddony of Alehoof or Ground-Ivy.*

Salmon.] § 1. *It* is a fam'd Bechick, accounted a Specifick against the Cough, Distempers of the Breast and Lungs, and dryness of the *Aspera Arteria*.

§ 2. Put into the Eyes four or five times a day, it is good against the Pin and Web, Films, watering and redness of the Eyes, and dimness of sight.

§ 3. *It* is a good Traumatick, and Vulnerary, helps Ulcers of the Lungs, opens Obstructions of Liver, Spleen, and Gall, is good against the Yellow Jaundice, and provokes Urine.

§ 4. Made into a Gargarism with Honey and Juice of Limons, it is good for Ulcers of the Mouth and Throat; and also to wash foul Ulcers of the privy parts. Dose, *ad* ℥iij.

VI. Clissus Prunellæ, Quiddony of Self-heal.

Bate.] *And after the like Method the Quiddony of Self heal.*

Salmon.] § 1. *It* is an excellent Traumatick or Vulnerary, whether for inward or outward Wounds, and in outward cases it is found by experience to heal sore Nipples of Nurses.

§ 2. *If* taken inwardly from ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. it heals Vessels broken within, and is prevalent against Bruises, whether by falls or otherwise.

§ 3. *It* is made into a Lotion thus: ℞ *Decoction of Bugle* ℔j. *Whitewine* ℔ss. *of this Quiddony* ℥vj. *Salt of Vitriol, Roch Alum in powder* ℞. ℥j. *mix them.*

§ 4. *It* is good to wash outward Ulcers with, and to inject into Fistula's, in order to their speedy healing. Dose, inwardly from ʒj. *ad* ℥iij.

VII. Clissus Agrimoniæ, Quiddony of Agrimony.

Bate.] *It is made in all respects as the Quiddony of Purslane.*

Salmon.] § 1. *It* is a singular Hepatick, and after a special man-

ner opens Obstructions of the Liver and Spleen, strengthening the same, and therefore is good against all sorts of Fluxes of the Bowels, Weakness, and Excoriations of those parts.

§ 2. It restores in Consumptions, is good against the Distempers of the Reins, prevails against inward Bruises, and helps such as spit or piss Blood.

§ 3. It has been experienc'd good against the Rickets in Children, causing them to out-grow their weak Habit of Body, being daily given them, Morning, Noon, and Night, for some Weeks. Dose ℥j *ad* ℥ij in some fit Vehiculum.

VIII. * *Gelatina Cornu Cervi*, Gelly of Harts-horn.

Bate.] ℞ *Raspings of Harts-horn* ʒvj. *fair Water* ℔ij. *infuse warm, and boil with a gentle Fire (in a close Vessel) for three or four hours, that the Raspings may become Gelly: strain, and add Juice of Limons* ℥j. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥ij. It is restorative in Consumptions, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is of singular use in all other Weaknesses of the Body whatever, and in every case where the Body is emaciated by a long and vehement Sickness, tho' no proper Consumption.

§ 2. It is of approved use in Ulcers of the Lungs, Phthisis, and corrosion of the Bowels, whether by sharp Humors, or the Acrimony of violent Medicines.

§ 3. It is an Alcali (notwithstanding the addition of the Juice of Limons) and absorbs the Acid Humor, in what part of the Body soever, and by long experience has been found of extraordinary use against the Scurvy. Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥iv. *plus minus.*

IX. * *Gelatina Corroborans*, The strengthning Gelly.

Bate.] ℞ *Four Sheeps-feets, two Calves-feet, Raspings of Ivory, Roots of Satyrion,* A. ℥ij. *Sea-horse Pizzle* ℥j. *Raspings of Hartshorn* ʒx. *Ladies Mantle, Dasies, A. M.* ij. *fair Water* ℔x. *mix and boil to* ℔iij. *strain, and add white Sugarcandy* ℥ij. *being cold, separate the Fat and the Feces, S. A. keeping the Gelly for use.* Give a draught of it in the Morning fasting with Pouder of a Hart's Pizzle ℈j. some astringent Pills being premis'd.

Salmon.] § 1. It is said to cure Consumptions, and a Phthisis, or Ulcer of the Lungs, as also to be prevalent in a Hectick, and as some say, in a *Marasmos.*

§ 2. It is good against Weaknesses and Wastings in the Back, the Whites in Women, and a Gonorrhœa in Men, Universals being Premis'd.

§ 3. It strengthens much such as labour under universal weaknesses, and a scorbutick discracy, by absorbing the morbifick Acid, which causes those disorders.

X. * *Gelatina Ichthyocollæ*, Gelly of *Ising*-glass.

Bate.] ℞ *The whitest and best Ising-glass, cut it into bits, and bruise it* ℥ij. *fair Water* ℔ij. *boil to* ℔j. *S. A. strain, and add new Milk* ℔j. *white Sugarcandy* ℥j. Dose, a Pint at a time twice a day, for stopping the Whites in Women, and a Gonorrhœa in Men, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is of singular use to restore in Consumptions, and

and all sorts of weaknesses whatsoever, by reason of the volatile Animal Salt which it contains, and which is indeed in all Gellies.

§ 2. If it be us'd for a Gonorrhœa, or the Whites, *&c.* Universals ought to be premis'd, that the Body may be cleans'd as much as may be, and the morbifick matter in part carried off, to the end the Humor may be in some measure diverted; for which purpose our *Pilulæ Panchymagogæ*, or *Mirabiles* are excellent.

§ 3. Then you may give this Gelly thus: ℞ *Of this Gelly* ℥iv. *or* ℥vj. *Antimony diaphoretick* ℈j. *Roch Alum in fine Pouder, gr. x. white Vitriol in fine Pouder, gr. iv. white Rosin in fine pouder* ʒs. *mix for a Dose to be given twice or thrice a day.*

§ 4. If assiduously us'd, it will not fail of doing the Work, especially if a proper Injection be us'd.

XI. * *Miva Boraginis*, Pulp of Borage.

Bate.] *Boil Borage-roots to a softness; beat them in a Mortar, and pass them thro' a Sieve: of this Pulp take* ℔j. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℔j. *mix or boil to the consistency of a Malmalade or Pulp*, S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. It is cordial, and singular good to expel Sadness and Melancholy, and is of good use in Pestilential times, and against malign and pestilential Diseases.

§ 2. It is said to restore in Consumptions, but is chiefly us'd as a Vehiculum for the conveyance of other Medicines into the Body, Dose, ℥ij.

XII. * *Miva Consolidæ*, Pulp of Comfrey.

Bate.] *It is made of the Pulp of the Root and Sugar, Ana. as the former, adding to every pound thereof Nutmegs* ʒvj. It is of use against spitting of Blood, Ruptures, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is cooling, drying, and binding, very good for Weaknesses of the Back, Running of the Reins in Men, and Whites in Women.

§ 2. It stops all Fluxes of Blood, whether by the Mouth, as spitting of Blood; by the Fundament, as bloody Fluxes, and the hepatick Flux; by the Yard, as pissing Blood; and by the Womb, as the Flux of the Terms.

§ 3. It heals all inward wounds, also Ulcers of the Lungs, and is effectual for the consolidating and curing of Ruptures.

§ 4 Outwardly being apply'd, it closes together the Lips of Wounds, stays the bleeding of the Hemorrhoides or Piles, cools Inflamations, and gives ease in Pains of the Gout. Dose, ℥j *ad* ℥iij. Morning and Evening.

XIII. * *Miva Dialthææ*, Pulp of Marshmallow-roots.

Bate.] *It is made of the Pulp of the Root and Sugar*, ut suprà; *adding to every pound thereof, Nutmegs* ℥j.

Salmon.] § 1. 'Tis good to heal the Excoriations of the Bowels, Reins, Bladder and Yard, opening the streight passages, and making them slippery, thereby giving ease in pains of the Stone, and removing the stoppages of Urine, and heat thereof.

§ 2. It is good also against Diseases of the Brest and Lungs, as Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Wheasing, Asthma, Pleurisie, *&c.* and for that called the Chin-cough in Children.

§ 3. In a Clyster it helps Gripings in the Belly, and Pains in the Reins and Bladder:

§ 4. And applied in a *Cataplasm*, it helps swellings in Womens Breasts, as also in the Throat, mollifies hard Tumors, and allays Inflamations, helping Burnings or Scaldings, and the Bitings of Men or Dogs. Dose inwardly, ʒj. *ad* ʒiij.

XIV. * *Miva Satyrii*, Pulp of Satyrion.

Bate.] ℞ *It is made in all respects as the last, with addition of the like quantity of Nutmeg.* It stirs up Venery, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. In making of this Medicament you are to chuse the full Roots, not the lank ones, which are said to have an opposite Vertue; this is understood, if you take Orchis, or Dog's-stones.

§ 2. But according to the Opinion of *Parkinson*, our *Tulip* is the true *Satyrion* of the Ancients, and for all that I know, he may be in the right.

§ 3. This nourishes such as are in Hecticks, restores in Consumptions, stops Fluxes, encreases Seed, stimulates Nature, and provokes to the act of Generation. Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥iij.

XV. * *Mucilago Nephritica*, A Mucilage or Gelly for the Reins.

Bate.] ℞ *Gum Tragacanth* ℥iss. *Gum Arabick* ʒiij. *Cherry-tree Gum* ℥ss. *Red Rose-water* ℥xx. *Plantane and Purslain-waters, A.* ℔iss. *digest cold for forty eight hours, strain, and add white Sugarcandy* ℥iv. *which mix and dissolve.* Dose, ℥iv. twice a day in a draught of Milk-water, *a scruple of Balsam of Peru made up into Pills with Liquorice Pouder*, being given beforehand.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a slippery thing, and cleanses and smooths the Passages from the Reins by its slipperiness.

§ 2. But in my opinion *Parsley* or *Arsmart*, or *Pellitory-waters*, had been much more proper than *Rose*, *Plantane*, or *Purslain-waters*, for this occasion, because they carry with them a singular Diuretick force, but with much gentleness, and seem to be Specificks appropriated to the Reins.

§ 3. You may give it in a draught of *Milk-water*, in which six, eight, or ten grains of *Salt of Tartar* is dissolved: it will indeed be so much the more effectual.

CHAP.

CHAP. VIII.

Of LOHOCHS.

I. * *Linctus Benedictus*, The blessed Lambative, *or* that made with *Vinum Benedictum.*

Bate.] ℞ VEnice *Soap, Vinum Benedictum, A.* ℥ij. *Lohoch Sanum* ℥ij. *Syrups of Jujubes, of Coltsfoot, of Maidenhair, A.* ℥j. *mix them S. A.* It is called the *Powerful Linctus.* One spoonful may be given every fourth hour; it powerfully causes Expectoration.

Salmon.] § 1. It causes a Nauseousness, but is scarcely strong enough to give a Vomit, unless in very weak Stomachs; and this *Nauseousness* causes a great watering in the Mouth, by which slimy matter is spit forth.

§ 2. It is good against Catarrhs and Rheums, opens Obstructions of the Lungs, and makes an Expectoration of that matter which causes Coughs, Wheasings, Hoarseness, Asthma's, and the like.

§ 3. And being taken to two, three, or four spoonfuls, it evacuates some of the morbifick cause of a Pleurisie, giving relief immediately upon the Operation.

II. * *Linctus Expectorans*, The Expectorating Lambative, *or* Throat Medicine.

Bate.] ℞ *Castile Soap* ℥iiss. *Oyl of sweet Almonds, Syrup of Violets, A.* ℥iiss. *white Sugar q. s. mix them S. A.* Or thus: ℞ *Lohoch Domesticus* ℥iij. *Castile Soap* ʒj. *mix them.* These do the same with the former.

Salmon.] § 1. This only causes a watering of the Mouth, but no vomiting, tho' taken in a good quantity; it by its substance moistens and loosens the matter, and so causes it to be spit up.

§ 2. They that cannot take it alone, may mix it with four or five times the quantity of *Carduus-water*, and so take it in all the cases the other is prescrib'd for.

III. *Linctus Hæmoptoicus*, A Lambative against spitting of Blood.

Bate.] ℞ *Lapis Hematites, Gum Arabick, white Amber, A.* ℈ij. *white Starch* ℥ss. *Liquorice* ℈j. *Whites of Eggs, q. s. mix and make a Linctus.* Let it be lickt from the end of a Liquorice-stick.

Salmon.] § 1. If to the Composition you add *Catecu in fine pouder* ʒij. *Henbane seeds* ʒss. *Opium* ℈ss. *all in fine Pouder*, they will add much to the Vertue of the Medicine, and do more in one day, than the other things will do in three.

§ 2. Thus compounded, it is not only good against spitting of Blood, which it stops to a wonder, but it eases a Cough, helps Wheasing, Hoarseness, and a salt sharp Catarrh, and stops all Fluxes of the Bowels, of what kind soever.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0637-5 DFG

IV. * *Linctus Synanchicus*, A Lambative for the Quinsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Pulp of the Conserve of red Roses ℥ij. Rob of Elder-berries ℥i. Honey of Roses ℥iss. Dogs-turd in fine pouder ʒij. mix them, S. A.* A Spoonful at a time is often given in a Quinsie.

Salmon.] § 1. It ought to be given or repeated every hour, or hour and half at farthest, till the Distemper seems to be alleviated, or decline.

§ 2. And if the Inflamation may be dissipated without Apostemation, it will be good to add to every Ounce of it *Sal Prunellæ, gr. xx. Flowers of Sulpher gr. x.* by which it will become much more effectual to the purpose intended.

V. * *Lohoch Album*, The White Lohoch.

Bate.] *It is made of Oyl of sweet Almonds new drawn, and Sugar penides, Ana. so exactly mixt, as they may make one homogene mass of a very white colour.* It is not possible to be done without the Art of the Apothecary.

Salmon.] § 1. It is good against Hoarseness, Wheasings, stoppages of the Lungs, and vehement Coughs and other Distempers of the *Thorax.*

§ 2. The Patient may take a Spoonful of it every hour and half, till relief is found; then it may be given only Morning and Night, two, three or four Spoonfuls at a time.

§ 3. It loosens the Flegm, and tough viscous Humors, and causes Expectoration.

VI. * *Lohoch Domesticum*, The Family Lohoch.

Bate.] ℞ *Oyl of sweet Almonds new drawn ℥iv. Syrups of Jujubes, and of Maidenhair, A. ℥ij. white Sugar ʒij. mix them exactly in a Marble Mortar, S. A.* It may be made much better, and the Ingredients more inseperable (if the Apothecary is not wanting in his Art) without the addition of the Sugar: it helps Expectoration.

Salmon.] § 1. This has all the Vertues of the former, but is more pectoral and healing, and is indeed good against a *Phthisis*, or Ulcer of the Lungs, and prevails against violent Coughs and Asthma's.

§ 2. Take it as the former, a Spoonful every hour, till relief comes, and then only Morning, Noon, and Night, two or three Spoonfuls *plus minus*, till a Cure succeeds.

§ 3. It is also of use to make the *Linctus Expectorans*, at Sect. 2. aforegoing.

CHAP.

CHAP. IX.

Of PRESERVES.

I. * *Alkakengi Conditum*, Preserv'd Winter-cherries.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Winter-cherries* ℥vj. *bruise them, and affuse thereon Milk-water* ℔iss. *express the Juice and clarify it with Whites of Eggs: add fresh Winter-cherries, but whole; and with Nutmeg* ʒiij. *Trochisci Gordonii* ʒij. *Eryngo Roots candied* ℥ij. *boil gently to tenderness; then take the Berries out, and boil the Liquor with Sugar, q. s. into a Syrup, in which preserve the before boiled Berries.* It is Nephritick, Diuretick, and Lithontriptick.

Salmon.] § 1. It dissolves tartarous matter as well in the Lungs as in any other parts, opens Obstructions of the *Viscera*, provokes Urine, and is us'd against Stone and Gravel, whether in the Reins or Bladder.

§ 2. This Condite is also of good use to prevent the Gout, because it dissolves and expels the Humors which cause it.

§ 3. The Syrup may be thus us'd: ℞ *Choice Mead* ℥vj. *or viij. of this Syrup* ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. mix them for a draught to be drank thrice a day.

II. * *Allium Conditum*, Preserv'd Garlick.

Bate.] ℞ *Cloves of Garlick cleansed* ℔j. *Water, q. s. boil a little, which Water cast away: then boil in Hyssop-water, q. s. to a thorough softness; make the Liquor into a Syrup with double-refined Sugar* ℔j. *by boiling: about the end add the Garlick, with Ambergrise, gr. xxiv. Musk gr. iv. tied up in a Rag: Spirit of Clary* ℥ij. It is of use in the Wind-cholick, Cough, Asthma, Stone, Gout, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is good also against all sorts of Epidemical or Infectious Diseases, as Plague or Pestilence, spotted or malign Fevers, and is us'd as a Prophylactick as well as a Curative.

§ 2. It is a famous thing against Wheasings, Hoarseness, and loss of Voice, for it makes slippery the tenacious or tough matter obstructing the Lungs and *Aspera Arteria*, and causes Expectoration.

§ 3. Dose, ℥j. three or four times a day, chiefly in the Morning fasting, an hour before Dinner, and last at Night going to Bed.

III. * *Conserva Aurantiorum*, Conserve of Oranges.

Bate.] ℞ *The yellow of Orange-peels new cut off, and cut small* ℔ss. *beat them well with white Sugar* ℔j. *in a Marble Mortar, so as to become a Conserve*, S. A. It is us'd in the Cholick, Griping of the Guts, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a most admirable Stomatick, strengthening the Tone of the Stomach above most other ordinary things; it expels Wind, causes a good Appetite, and a firm Digestion.

§ 2.

§ 2. You may take it *ab ℥ss. ad ℥ij.* in the Morning fasting, before Dinner, and last at Night going to Bed, drinking after it a Glass of *Wormwood-wine*, or *℥ss.* of *Cur Aqua Bezoartica.*

IV. * *Conserva Hepatica Corallitana*, The Coral like Hepatick Conserve.

Bate.] ℞ *Ripe Hips of the wild Roses or Briar, perfectly freed from their Seeds and Skins, q. v. keep them in a close Vessel for six days, then add Red or Claret-wine, q. s. boil to softness, and pass the Pulp thro' a Sieve; to which add its equal weight of trebble refined Sugar, and to every Pound of the Matter red Rose-water ℥iss. boil them in B. M. to the Consistence of a Pulp.* It is good against bloody Urine, Stone, *&c.* It has a Diuretick force, powerfully cools the Liver, and is good against the Scurvy.

Salmon.] § 1. You may give an Ounce of it at a time more or less, Morning and Evening, but it will be more powerful in stopping Fluxes of Blood, whether by the Mouth, Yard, or Womb, if to every Dose of the Conserve you add ℈j. *of Catechu in fine Pouder.*

§ 2. Otherwise as a Diuretick, you may give it thus. ℞ *Of this Conserve ℥j. Pouder of Winter Cherries ℈ss. ad ℈j. Sal Prunellæ gr.* 10. *mix them.*

§ 3. It provokes Urine powerfully, cools the Liver and Reins, and cleanses the Ureters and Bladder from all sorts of herogeneous Substances which offend them.

V. *Conserva Nicotianæ*, Conserve of Tobacco.

Bate.] ℞ *Green Leaves of Tobacco* ℔*j. Styrax Calamita ℥ij. Cinnamon ℥j. Sugar ℥vj. the best Manna* ℔*iss. beat them altogether into a Mass, and insolate for forty eight days.* It prevails wonderfully against the Asthma, a suffocative Catarrh. Dose, *℥ss.* every fourth hour.

Salmon.] § 1. It is indeed good against all Obstructions of the Breast and Lungs, but not a Medicament to be given to every Constitution; for tho' in some strong Bodies, it will do admirably well, yet in others again, it is apt to cause Convulsions.

§ 2. Applied outwardly to the place afflicted with the Gout, it gives relief; and by continuing it, and renewing it once a day, in short time a Cure; more especially if the Patient can be brought to take it inwardly.

VI. * *Juniperi Baccæ Candefactæ*, Juniper-berry Comfits.

Bate.] *They are made by sprinkling choice Juniper-berries* ℔*j. with Mallaga Sack; then strewing over them trebble refined Sugar in fine Pouder ℥iv. through a Sieve, and drying them with a gentle heat, S. A.* They are Sudorifick, Hysterick, Nephritick, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. They remove Stoppages in the Reins, Ureters and Bladder, provoke Urine, and are good against Sand, Gravel, and Stone, taking away pain and sharpness in making Urine.

§ 2. How Sudorifick they are, I cannot tell, unless eaten in a large quantity; but this I know, they

they expel Wind admirably, and are a powerful Anticolick; and an Antidote against malign, infectious and epidemick Diseases, as also the Scurvy in a cold and moist habit of Body.

VII. * *Passulæ Laxativæ*, Laxative or purging Raisons.

Bate.] * ℞ *The best Alexandrian Sena* ℥j. *Ginger, Cinnamon, A.* ℈j. *S. V. Rhis. digest warm for six hours: strain, and add thereto white Sugar* ℥j. *Raisons greater or lesser cleansed* ℥iv. *boil with a gentle fire till the Fruit is soft; and let them be conserved together.* Or thus. *With a gentle fire, (the Bunches being taken out of the Syrup) let them be dryed, strewing over them refined Suger, q. s.*

Salmon.] § 1. They gently purge the Bowels, expel Wind, and carry off sharp Humors, which cause the Cholick, and Griping of the Guts, Fluxes, bloody Fluxes, *&c.*

§ 2. You may take from ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. or more at a time, according as you find your Body easie or hard to work upon.

VIII. *Pruna Laxativa*, Laxative or purging Prunes.

Bate.] *They are prepared after the same manner as the former.*

Salmon.] § 1. These have the Vertues of the former, and may be taken in the same manner and Dose, against the same Diseases.

§ 2. They are of use also for such whose Bodies are hot and dry, and apt to be costive.

CHAP. X.

Of SUGARS.

I. * *Cardiacum Cæleste*, The heavenly Cordial or Cardiack.

Bate.] ℞ *White Sugar* ℥xvj. (*trebble refined*) *Borage-water* ℥iv. *boil almost to a consistency, then (boiling) add fresh Borage-flowers, freed from their black spots* ℥vj. *and continue boiling till the Flowers are crisp or dryed, remove it from the fire, and mix therewith Leaves of Gold, N° xvj. Ambergrise, gr.* 24. It is a most elegant Cardiack, recreating the Vital and Animal Spirits, and is profitable against all affections arising from Atrabilis: In Hypochondriack Melancholy it has no second.

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only a Cardiack, but is good against Diseases of the Brest and Lungs, as Colds, Coughs, Asthma's, tickling Rheums, Wheasings, Hoarseness, *&c.*

§ 2. There is no Dose to be limited in the use thereof, but it may (in the before enumerated Diseases) be held constantly in the Mouth, and suffered to dissolve at leisure.

II.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0641-7 DFG

II. * *Elæosaccharum Cardiacum*, The sugared Oily Cardiack.

Bate.] ℞ *Chymical Oil of Nutmegs* ʒiij. *Oil of Cinnamon* ʒj. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xviij. *mix and make a Pouder, S. A.* It is proper for the sweetning of Julips, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a good Cephalick, Neurotick, Cardiack, and Stomatick, of good use against all cold and moist Diseases of the Head and Brain, as Lethargies, Carus, Vertigo, Head-ach, Megrim, Apoplexy, Palsie, Convulsion, *&c.*

§ 2. It strengthens the Vital and Animal Spirits, comforts the Heart, and is good against Palpitation, Fainting, Swooning, Sicknes at Stomach, and a good Preservative against all malign, epidemical, infectious and pestilential Diseases. Dose, ʒij. *ad iv.*

III. * *Elæosaccharum Carminativum*, the Sugared Oily Carminative, or Wind breaker.

Bate.] *It is made of the Chymical Oil of Camomile, gut. xxiv. trebble refined Sugar* ℥xij. *mixing them.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a famous Anticolick, and gives ease in those Pains to a wonder; it is also an excellent thing against the Stone and Gravel, whether in Reins or Bladder, helps the Strangury and stoppage of Urine, and takes away the Heat and Scalding thereof: Some give it against Agues.

§ 2. You may give it from ℥ss. *ad* ℥iss. or ℥ij. in any Specifick or proper Julep; and in Diseases of the Reins it may be given dissolved in Parsly, Arsmart, or Onion-water.

IV. * *Elæosaccharum Fœniculi*, The sugared Oil of Fennel.

Bate.] *It is made of the Chymical Oil of sweet Fennel-seed, gut. 40. trebble refined Sugar* ℥xij. *mixing them together.*

Salmon] § 1. There is scarcely a better thing in the World against the Cholick, and Gripings of the Guts, especially in new-born Children, for, and in which case I commend it as a Jewel, to sweeten their Milk and Pap withal.

§ 2. It is also a Pectoral, and opens all sorts of Obstructions in the Breast and Lungs, being specifically good against Colds, Coughs, Asthma's, Wheasing, Hoarseness, *&c.* Dose, to a Man *ab* ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. either alone, or to sweeten any Specifick Julep or Liquor.

V. * *Elæosaccharum Nucistæ*, The sugared Oil of Nutmegs.

Bate.] *It is made of the Chymical Oil of Nutmegs* ʒj. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xij. *mix them.* It is often given ʒj. at a time against Wind oppressing the Stomach.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a singular Cephalick, Neurotick, Stomatick, Cardiack and Hysterick, and good not only against Vapors and Wind afflicting those parts, but also against all cold and moist Diseases of the same.

§ 2. It is a Specifick against the Head-ach, Pain of the Stomach

mach, the Cholick, and disaffections of the Womb, for which purposes it is not to be slighted. Dose, ʒj. *ad* ʒij. in any Cordial Julep, *&c.*

VI. * *Elæosaccharum Sassafras*, The Sugared Oil of Sassafras.

Bate.] *It is made of the Chymical Oil of Sassafras* ʒij. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥vj. *mixing them.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is said to be good against the French Disease, but it's a Specifick against Distempers of the Head, Nerves, Stomach, and Womb, and dissolves the tartarous Mucilage in the Bowels, which breeds the Stone and Gout.

§ 2. It warms and comforts a cold Stomach, causes a good Appetite and Digestion, expels Wind, and gives ease in the Cholick. Dose, ʒj. *ad* ʒij. in any specifick Julep.

VII. * *Saccharum Ambaratum*, Sugar with Ambergrise.

Bate.] ℞ *Trebble refined Sugar in fine Pouder* ℔j. vel *q. v. put it into a Tin Vessel, and add thereto little pieces or bits of Ambergrise, to the quantity of* ℈j. *or q. v. putting them into the middle of the Sugar, the Vessel being close stopt, let them stand together perpetually in a warm place in or near the Chimney-Corner, so the Ambergrise will communicate with its fragrancy, its whole Vertue to the Sugar, without any detriment to the Amber, or any loss thereof.*

Salmon.] § 1. It recreates the Vital and Animal Spirits, and is good against Diseases of the Head, Brain, and Heart; and therefore is of excellent use to dulcifie or sweeten any Cordial Julep.

§ 2. Being often eaten, or held in the Mouth, to dissolve, it causes a sweat Breath, and is good against Coughs, Colds, Asthma's, Wheasings, Hoarsness, and other Diseases of the Brest and Lungs, *&c.*

VIII. * *Saccharum Caryophillatum*, Sugar cloved.

Bate.] ℞ *Garden Clove-gillisflowers poudered* ʒvj. *Cloves in fine Pouder* ℈j. *trebble refined Sugar (dissolved in Damask Rose-water)* ℥xij. *mix, boil, and pour them forth upon a Marble*, S. A. It is a wonderful Cardiack, Cephalick, and Stomatick, prevails against the Vertigo, Crudities of the Ventricle, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is good against all cold and moist Diseases of those parts, chiefly the Palsie, as also the Lethargy, and other sleepy Diseases: it recreates the Animal Spirits, and dissipates Vapors.

§ 2. It discusses Wind, and prevails against the Cholick, Sickness at Stomach, Indigestion, *&c.* Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. in any Specifick or proper Julep.

IX. * *Saccharum Eboratum*, Sugar with Ivory.

Bate.] ℞ *Ivory* ℥iss. *Crabs-Eyes, Pearl prepared*, A. ʒj. *Oil of Cinnamon, gut. vj. trebble refined Sugar (dissolved in red Rose-water)* ℥xvj. *mix and boil* S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a fixt Alcali, and therefore good to absorb Acidities in the Stomach and Bowels: it helps Heart-burnings, and is of singular use against the

the vehement pains of the Stomach.

§ 2. But is mostly used as a Cordial against Consumptions, and as such it may be given three or four times a day, or oftner ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. either alone, or in any proper Vehicle.

X. *Saccharum Persicorum*, Sugar of Peach-flowers.

Bate.] *It is made of the Pouder of Peach-flowers* ℥ij. *Sugar boiled in Rose-water* ℔j. S. *A.* It is used to kill Worms in Children, and to loosen the Belly.

Salmon.] § 1. It is but a gentle Laxative; and therefore if you would have it to purge the Bowels as it ought to do, you ought to add to every Dose thereof *Scammony* in fine Pouder, *gr. v. ad viij.* and so it will be more effectual in killing Worms.

§ 2. It is used with singular advantage against the Griping of the Guts, which is so common in the *West-Indies*, and in this case *I* think it will be best to take it with the Scammony. Dose, of the Sugar ℥j. *ad ij.* adding the Scammony, *gr. v. ad viij.* as aforementioned.

XI. * *Saccharum Sambucinum*, Sugar of Elder-flowers.

Bate.] *It is made of the Flowers,* ℥ij. *trebble refined Sugar (dissolved in Elder-flower-water)* ℔j. S. *A.* It is good against Wind in the Stomach, Cholick, Stone, *&c.* and loosens the Belly.

Salmon.] § 1. It is indeed Anticolick, but given against the Stone, it ought to be dissolved or mixt with Parsley, Arsmart, or Onion-water, and *gr. xx.* of the Pouder, of Winter-Cherries to be added to it.

§ 2. If it be given as a Laxative you ought to add to every Dose thereof Scammony in fine Pouder, *gr. iv. ad viij.* ℞ *Of this Sugar* ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. *Scammony gr. iv. ad viij. mix for a Dose.*

XII. * *Saccharum Tormentillæ*, Sugar of Tormentil.

Bate.] ℞ *Tormentil-Roots in Pouder* ℥iss. *Cinnamon* ℥ss. *Sugar (dissolved in Cinnamon-water)* ℔j. *boil and pour forth*, S. A. It is of singular use to prevent Abortion or Miscarriage, and comfort the *Fœtus* in the Womb.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to it Catechu in fine Pouder ℥j. the Medicament will be ten times more effectual to the Intentions, for this *Ingredient* is a Specifick against Abortion, and to strengthen the Womb.

§ 2. You may give it from ℥ss. *at* ℥j. either alone by it self, or mixt with any other Specifick Vehicle; and it ought to be given twice a day, *viz.* Morning and Night.

CHAP.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0644-4 DFG

CHAP. XI.

Of POUDERS.

I. * *Pulvis Æthiopicus*, The black Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Live Toads, N° 30 or 40, burn them in a new Pot, to black Cinders or Ashes, and make a fine pouder.* Dose, ʒſſ. or more in the Small-pox, &c. and is a certain help for such as are ready to die: some also commend it as a wonderful thing for the cure of the Dropsie.

Salmon.] § 1. Tou may give it *à* ʒſſ. *ad* ʒj. against malignant Diseases, in some proper Sudorifick and Alexipharmick Vehicle, at Night going to Bed.

§ 2. It prevails also against Cancers, being given for some time inwardly, and outwardly applied to the Ulcer: it absorbs the corrosive Acid, and destroys the Malignity.

II. * *Pulvis Albus*, The white Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Bezoar Animale, white Amber, red Coral, Pearls, A.* ℥j. *Crabs-eyes, Crabs-claws, A.* ℥ij. *mix and make a subtile pouder.* It exceeds in Vertue the Pouder of Crabs-claws compound.

Salmon.] § 1. It is usually given in the Measles, Small-Pox, and all sorts of malign and pestilential Diseases, *à* ʒſſ. *ad* ʒj.

§ 2. It is Sudorifick and Alexipharmick, stops Fluxes, and kills Worms; for which purposes it is accounted an excellent thing.

§ 3. The *Bezoar Animale* here intended, is not that which is prepar'd of the Flesh of Vipers, but that made of Hartshorn calcined, the which you may see *cap.* 9. *sect.* 29. aforegoing.

III * *Pulvis Anticardialgicus*, A Pouder against a Pain at Stomach, and swooning Fits.

Bate.] ℞ *The purest and whitest Chalk* ℥vj. *Crabs-eyes, Crabs-claws A.* ℥ſſ. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℥ſſ. *Chymical Oil of Nutmegs, gut.* vj. *mix and make a Pouder, adding thereto fine Bole* ʒvj. Dose, ʒj. in a large draught of cold Water.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a Specifick against Pains at Stomach, though never so extream, yea, tho' they cause swooning, it always giving present relief, and in a short time perfect cure.

§ 2. Let the Patient that begins to take it for that purpose, take it in the Morning fasting, and at Night going to Bed, for fourteen or sixteen days at least, taking a gentle Purge once in six days to carry it off.

§ 3. It performs the Cure by absorbing the Acid, which is the cause of the *Disease*: but as it is only a fixt Alcali, can only alter the Juices in the first Passages.

IV. *Pulvis Anticolicus*, A Pouder against the Cholick.

Bate.] ℞ *The whitest Chalk in fine pouder* ℔j. *moisten it with Juices of Rue and Cammomile, till it becomes like a Pulp; dry it with a gentle heat, and pouder it fine again. Repeat this Work with fresh Juices to the fourth time, reducing it at last into a very subtile pouder.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj. every fourth hour.

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only an Anticolick, by absorbing the Acid, and opening the Obstructions, which are the causes of the Pain from the Wind, being put up in too narrow a place, but it is also an Antifebritick, and resists all malign Fevers, of what kind soever.

§ 2. It may be given either made up into a *Bolus* with *Confectio Alkermes*, or mixt with some proper Syrup, and so exhibited.

V. *Pulvis Antipyreticus*, i. e. *Tertianarius*, A Pouder against Fevers, chiefly Tertians.

Bate.] ℞ *Lapis Manati* ℥ij. *Sanguis Draconis* ʒj. *mix and make a subtile Pouder.* It seldom fails of curing Agues in the Springtime. Dose, ʒj. an hour before the Fit, drinking after it this Julep at three times. ℞ *Red Rose-water* ℥iij. *Juice of Oranges* ℥vj. *white Sugar* ℥ss. *mix and dissolve.*

Salmon.] § 1. The *Lapis Manati* is a white hard Bone (hard like a Stone) taken out of the Head of the *Manatea* or Sea Cow, sometimes like a Tooth, and resembling the whitest Ivory, but much harder. See our *Septasium, lib.* 7. *cap.* 28. where you have its Vertues and several Preparations.

§ 2. It is a fixt Alcali, and something styptick, and therefore a proper Specifick against Agues and Fevers, for which it is of singular use, as also against all inveterate Pains of the Stomach and Bowels, Cholicks, *&c.*

VI. *Pulvis Arthriticus Turneri*, Turner's Gout Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Turbeth, Hermodactils, Sena, Scammony, dwarf Elder-seeds, Ana. mix, and make a Pouder.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. It is an excellent Purge, and purges tartarous and watery Humors from the Head, Joynts, and most remote parts.

§ 2. It is not only good against the Gout, but also the Dropsie, carrying off the Water to a miracle, but it will be more effectual, if to the composition you add *Cambogia*, a sixth part of the whole composition.

§ 2. You may mix it with the Pap of an Apple, or Syrup of Roses solutive, and give it in the Morning fasting, with Observation as in other Purges.

VII. * *Pulvis Asthmaticus*, A Pouder against the Asthma, or Difficulty of Breathing.

Bate.] ℞ *Carthamus-seeds, Aron-roots, Carduus Bened. Sena*, A. ʒij. *Aniseed* ʒss. *long Pepper* ʒj. *Diagrydium* ℈ss. *mix, and make a Pouder.* Dose, ʒj. twice a day, continuing it for six days.

Salmon.] § 1. If *Salt of Tartar* ʒss. be added, it will be much more powerful to the intention, and cause the easier dissolution of the tartarous Flegm.

§ 2.

§ 2. Let it be given in the morning fasting in *Syrup of Roses solutive*; and after the Operation is over, let the sick take in all their Drink 15 or 20 drops of *Spirit of Sal Armoniack*.

VIII. * *Pulvis Basilicus*, The Royal Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Diagrydium, Ceruse of Antimony, Cremor Tartari, Mercurius dulcis, Ana. mix and make a Pouder.* It has the same Vertues with *Pulvis Cornachini.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. It is good against the Scurvy, Dropsie, and Gout, and carries off tartarous Humors, in what part of the Body soever, and is said to do wonders in many Diseases suppos'd almost incurable.

§ 2. It kills Worms in Children, cleanses a vitious Stomach, and evacuates the Recrements of the Bowels, conserving their Tone.

§ 3. And being us'd according to Art for some time, it stops Fluxes, of what kind soever, restoring health and strength. It may be taken every other Morning for some time.

IX. *Pulvis ad Calculum*, A Pouder against the Stone.

Bate.] ℞ *Flowers of Carduus Stellatus* ℥j. *Roots and Seeds of Parsley, A.* ʒiij. *let them be dryed apart, and pouder'd, then mixed together.* Dose, ℈ij. in Whitewine or Broth.

Salmon.] § 1. It expels Wind, and is good against the Cholick but would be much more powerful to the intention, if to the composition there were added ʒiv. of *Winter-cherries* in fine pouder.

§ 2. The best way of giving it will be to mix it with Syrup of the Juice of Parsley, and so take it ʒss. *ad* ʒj. Morning and Night.

X. * *Pulvis Cantianus*, The Countess of *Kent's* Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *The black tips of Crabs Claws, taken in* June, *which reduce into a fine Flower, Contrayerva, A.* ℥ij. *Pearl, Coral red and white, Crabs Eyes (all levigated upon a Marble with Juice of Limons, and dry'd) A.* ℥j. *white Amber, Crystal, (ground into a subtil Pouder with Rose-water, and dry'd) A.* ℥j. *Hartshorn calcin'd to the highest whiteness; (and levigated with Juice of Citrons, duly acuated with Spirit of Vitriol, and dry'd)* ℥j. *Occidental Bezoar, Terra Lemnia, A.* ℥ss. *fixed Ceruse of Antimony* ℥ij. *Ambergrise* ʒiss. *Musk* ℈ss. *mix all well together, and with Gelly of Vipers Skins and Hartshorn, made with Carduus-water, and lightly tinged with Saffron, q. s. make Balls of various magnitudes, drying them carefully.* If to the aforegoing Composition you add *Mexico Cochinele* in fine pouder ℥ss. it is called *Pulvis Cantianus Ruber.* But if you add the *Pulvis Æthiopicus*, (at *sect.* 1. aforegoing) it is called *Pulvis Cantianus Niger.* It is of egregious use against all contagious Diseases, Plague, Small-pox, *&c.* Dose ℈ss. *ad* ʒss.

Salmon.] § 1. Here is a great deal of labour and pains to little purpose; for tho' the Pouder when it is done, is an excellent thing, yet a much more excellent Medicament might be made with a quarter of the trouble.

§ 2. It is usually given against ill malign and infectious Diseases, as Measles, Small-pox, Burning

purple and spotted Fevers, Pestilence, *&c.* and may be exhibited every four or six hours in those cases, *à* ʒſs. *ad* ʒj. without any danger.

§ 3. This following may supply the place of it. ℞ *Crabs Eyes, Pearl, white Amber in fine pouder, A.* ℥j. *whitest Chalk, Cinnabar of Antimony, common Cinnabar, Bezoar Minerale, Cochinele, Viper Pouder, Oriental Bezoar, A.* ℥ij *Contrayerva, Zedoary, Cloves. A.* ʒvj. *Saffron* ʒiij. *Ambergrise* ʒij. *Musk* ʒj. *all the Ingredients being in fine pouder, with Gelly of Hartshorn, q. s. make it into a Mass for balls*; whose Vertues and Dose is as the former.

XI. * *Pulvis Cardiacus Corallatus*, The corallated Cordial Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Red Coral prepar'd, trebble refined Sugar, A.* ℥iij. *Oil of Cinnamon, gut.vj. mix them.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a singular Cordial, and good against the Cardialgia, or sicknes at Heart, and pain at Stomach, absorbing the sharp Humours which cause them.

§ 2. It is good against fainting and swooning Fits, Weakness, and Debility of the Ventricle. Dose, ʒſs. *ad* ʒj. in any cordial and stomatick Vehicle.

XII. * *Pulvis Cardiacus Eboratus*, The *Ivory* Cordial Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Magistery of Ivory, Cinnamon, A.* ℥ij. *trebble refined Sugar* ʒiij. *mix and make a Pouder.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Vertues are the same with the former, save that this is more astringent, by reason of the body of the Cinnamon, and therefore the better to restore the Tone of the Stomach and Bowels.

§ 2. You may give it mix'd with a little Confectio Alkermes, or Syrup of the Juice, *à* ʒſs. *ad* ʒj. or more, *bis in die.*

XIII. * *Pulvis Cardiacus Perlatus*, The Pearled Cordial.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of* China *roots* ℥iij. *Pearls prepared* ℥ij. *white Starch, or the finest wheaten Flower,* ℥viij. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥vj. *bake them in an Oven in an earthen Vessel; then make them into a Pouder again* de novo. Being put into all sorts of Food, Broth, Caudles, *&c.* it wonderfully restores in Consumptions.

Salmon.] § 1. It seems to be a fixt Alcali, and therefore absorbs the Acid, which sharpens, alters, or destroys the Nutriment receiv'd.

§ 2. It may be given *à* ʒij. *ad* ʒiv. in Barley, or Oatmeal, Cream, in Gellies, or in Sack-posset, or other proper nutritive Vehicles, and that Morning and Night.

§ 3. If to the Composition, Pouder of Vipers Flesh ℥j. be added, the Medicament will be much the better.

XIV. *Pulvis Cardiacus Rubeus*, The red Cordial Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Pure white Chalk* ℥viij. *Crabs Eyes* ℥ij. *fine Bole* ℥j. *Nutmegs* ℥ſs. *mix and make a Pouder.* Dose, ʒij. at a time in a Cardialgia.

Salmon.] § 1. It cures the most inveterate and cruel Pain at Stomach after an admirable manner, and that when all other things prove ineffectual.

§ 2.

§ 2. Give it as often as the Pain returns, at least thrice a day, in any proper Vehicle, as Barley, Cream, and the like; and continue it for ten or twelve days.

XV. * *Pulvis ad Casum*, A Pouder against inward Bruises by falls.

Bate.] ℞ *Terra Sigillata, sanguinis Draconis, Mumiæ*, A. ℥j. *Sperma Ceti* ℥ss. *Rhubarb* ℈iij. *mix and make a Pouder.* Dose, ʒj. at a time after bleeding.

Salmon.] § 1. If you would have it made effectual to all intentions and purposes against inward Bleedings, you ought to add to the Composition these things: *Catechu* ℥j. *Henbane seeds* ℥ss. *Roch-Alum*, ʒiij. *white Vitriol* ʒij.

§ 2. And after this addition, you may give it in the aforesaid Dose morning and night, in some proper Vehicle: if the flux of Blood be vehement, it must be the sooner repeated.

XVI. * *Pulvis Cibarius*, A Pouder for the Table.

Bate.] ℞ *Tops of Eyebright* ℥iij. *Fennel-seeds, Cinnamon, Mace*, A. ʒj. *make a Pouder, to which add refined Salt* ℥viij. *mix them. It is to be us'd with all your Food:* it admirably sharpens and preserves the sight, and prevails against suffusions of the Eyes, darkness, hurts of the Memory, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. What the specifick Vertue of Eyebright is, *I* cannot yet tell; *I* have us'd much of it, but without any observable advantage: My Opinion is, that the same proportion of *Thyme*, or *Rosemary*, would be much more effectual to the intention.

§ 2. Instead of our common refined Salt, Sal Gem in subtile Pouder is rather to be chosen, because there is a subtile and volatile Spirit contain'd in it, not yet diminish'd by boiling.

XVII. * *Pulvis Cinnabaris compositus*, Pouder of Cinnabar compound.

Bate.] ℞ *Native Cinnabar* ℥ij. *white Amber* ℥j. *Roots of Male Peony, red Coral*, A. ʒx. *mix and make a Pouder*, S. A. Dose, ʒss. every morning. Against the Epilepsie, it is given ℈j. *ad* ℈ss. *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. This Pouder is said to be a specifick for curing the Falling-sickness, but differs something from that of *Crato*, which you may see in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.*4.*cap.*24.*sect.*91.

§ 2. But out of both, with a little addition, you may prepare one more powerful than either, thus:

§ 3. ℞ *Native Cinnabar* ℥ij *white Amber, Peacock's Dung, Roots of Male Peony*, A. ℥j. *Pearls, and Coral prepared, volatile Salt of Man's Skull*, A. ʒss. *Misseltoe of the Oak, Saffron*. A. ℈iij. *Chrystals of Luna* ℈iiiss. *Leaves of Gold No* 90. *mix and make a pouder*, which give every morning in the former Dose, keep it in a Glass close stopt.

XVIII. * *Pulvis Cornachini*, The *Warwick* Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Diagrydium Sulphuratum* ʒx. *Antimony Diaphoretick* ʒiij. *Cremor Tartari* ℥iiss. *mix and make a pouder.* It is good almost against all Diseases, (where purging is required) being commended in the cure. Dose ʒss. *ad* ℥ij *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. We have many Notes and Obſervations upon this Medicine in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *ſect.* 38. where it is called by the Name of the Earl of *Warwick's* Pouder, but it ſeems that *Cornachinus* was the Author thereof, who wrote a whole Book of the Vertues and Uſes of it, which Original printed Book is ſcarcely to be got.

§ 2. But *Hartman*, for the Excellency thereof, took the pains to copy it over, and has inſerted it word for word in his *Opera Medica*, printed at *Frankford*, *Anno* 1684. *pag.* 144.

§ 3. But *Zwelfer*, in his *Pharmacopæi pag.* 574. has two ſeveral Preparations thereof, both which you have in our *London Diſpenſatory*, the place cited; but by reaſon we have been there ſhort in explicating his latter Proceſs, you ſhall have it here.

§ 4. ℞ *Antimonial Tartar vitriolated* ℥j. *Roſin of Scammony reduced to pouder with ſweet Almonds* ℥ſs. *Cremor Tartari* ʒvj. *mix and make a pouder.*

§ 5. How the Antimonial Tartar vitriolated is to be made we ſhall ſhew you from the ſame *Zwelfer*. ℞ *White Flowers of Antimony* ℥ij. *Cremor Tartari* ℥iv. *boil them in a ſufficient quantity of fair Water, repeating it ſeveral times, till all the Vertue is drawn forth.*

§ 6. *Strain all the Liquors, and filter them hot thro' brown Paper; in which diſſolve Salt of Tartar* ℔j. *after which gently exhale the Humidity, till the Matter comes to the dryneſs of a Salt.*

§ 7. *To this Salt thus impregnated with the Eſſence of Antimony, put in leiſurely, and by drops, Oil of Vitriol or Sulphur q. s. for the ſaturation of the Salt.*

§ 8. *Dry it throughly again, and diſſolve in Water, filter, and gently evaporate in a glazed Veſſel to dryneſs, to be kept for the former uſe.*

§ 9. The *Pulvis Cornachini*, made with this Preparation, is a moſt excellent thing againſt the Scurvy, Dropſie, Gout, Sciatica, Jaundice, Hypochondriack Melancholy, Kings-Evil, old Ulcers, Fiſtula's, and all ſorts of Chronick Diſeaſes, more eſpecially in tedious and long continuing Tertian and Quartan Agues.

§ 10. Doſe, is ℈ſs. *ad* ʒſs. for the carrying forth of heavy and vitious Humors, which it ſometimes does as well by Vomit as Stool.

§ 11. It opens all ſorts of Obſtructions, provokes the Terms, helps the hardneſs of the Spleen, and is good againſt the Stone and Gravel in the Reins and Bladder.

XIX. * *Pulvis Coronatus*, The Renowned Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Epithymum* ℥ſs. *Agarick, Lapis Lazuli prepared, A.* ʒij. *Scammony* ʒj. *Cloves,* № 20. *mix and make a Pouder.* Doſe, *ad* ℈iv. It is much commended for the cure of melancholy Madneſs.

Salmon.] § 1. It purges Melancholy after a ſingular manner, but works ſomewhat roughly, by reaſon of the *Lapis Lazuli*, yet may be given ſafely enough.

§ 2. It effects not what it is deſign'd for preſently, but muſt be given for ſome conſiderable time, and in the intervals of the taking of it, if the Patient cannot reſt, ſome proper Opiate muſt be exhibited.

XX.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0650-7 DFG

XX. * *Pulvis Crinalis*, The Hair Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of long Cypress, Calamus Aromaticus, red Roses. A. ℥iss. Benjamine ℥j. Xyloaloes ʒvj. red Coral, Amber, A. ℥ss. Beanmeal ℥iv. Flower of Orice roots ℥viij. mix and make a subtile Pouder, to which add Musk, Civet, A. gr. v.* Its chief use is for to cause Hair to grow, and to strengthen and confirm its Roots, (being strewed upon the Head.) It also recreates and comforts the Brain and Memory.

Salmon.] § 1. It drys the Hair, and makes it clean, but the effects it has upon the Brain and Memory is rather from its scent than its substance.

§ 2. You will add to the Vertues of it, if *Flower of Winter's Cinnamon, Bayberries, Clove-bark, A. ℥ij.* be added to it.

XXI. * *Pulvis Cucuphalis*, The Pouder for a Cap, or Quilt for the Head.

Bate.] ℞ *Black Pepper, Marjoram, Amber, A. ʒiij. Nutmegs, Mace A. ʒj. mix and make a pouder for a Quilt for the Head:* it is of singular use against old Pains of the Head, proceeding from a cold cause, drys up Catarrhs, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. You ought to add, *fine pouder of Winter's Cinnamon ʒiv. Pouder of Cloves ʒij.* by which means it will become more effectual.

§ 2. And in applying it, let the Head be shaved, and then well rubbed Morning and Night with the Powers of Amber, and let the Powers of Amber be sprinkled also upon the quilt.

XXII. *Pulvis Epidemicus aureus*, The Golden Antidote, *or* Epidemick Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *White Sugarcandy ℥iv. Balsam of Sulphur ʒiss. Saffron, gr. vj. mix and make a pouder.* Dose, ʒj. in a draught of Wine Posset-drink, in the Morning fasting, and at Bed-time.

Salmon.] § 1. This Medicine will look of a glorious golden colour, if the Balsam be well made, otherwise but of a very dirty hue.

§ 2. Which that it may be neatly done, it is necessary that the Balsam be brought to its thickness with a very gentle heat, *&c.*

§ 3. This being mixt with a little pure, sweet, new made Butter, made in *April*, *May*, or *June*, will make a famous Pectoral Balsam, of a pure golden colour, and not unpleasant, which will do wonders in Diseases of the Brest, Lungs and Bowels.

XXIII. * *Pulvis Epilepticus*, A Pouder against the Falling-sickness.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of white Dittany, Missel to of the Oak, Contrayerva, Virginia Snake-root, Roots of Male Peony (gather'd in a proper time) Seeds of Male Peony, Magistery of Hartshorn, and of Elks-hoofs A. ʒij. Roots of wild Valerian ℥j. red Coral, Man's Skull, A. ʒiij. Lapis Hyacinth ʒj. Occidental Bezoar ʒiss. Oriental Bezoar ℈j. mix and make a fine pouder, S. A. add Musk gr. v. Leaves of Gold, N° 30. and mix them.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against the Falling-sickness, but most cold and moist Diseases

of the Head, Brain and Nerves, and is an exceeding good Stomatick.

§ 2. It also prevails against all sorts of malign and pestilential Fevers, casting forth the Poyson by Sweat; and cures the bitings of mad Dogs, Serpents, and other venomous Creatures.

§ 3. Dose, ʒss. *ad* ʒj. *vel* ʒiss. in any proper Vehicle morning and night for many days, more especially three or four days before and after the Change and Full of the Moon.

XXIV. * *Pulvis Febrifugus certus*, A sure Pouder against Agues.

Bate.] ℞ *Virginia Snakeroot* ʒij. *Contrayerva, Gentian, Zedoary, Seeds of Citrons, Carduus Bened. Occidental Bezoar, A.* ʒj. *Specifick Vegetable*, i. e. *Cortex Peruvianus* ℥iv. *mix and make a pouder.* Dose, ʒj. every fourth hour between the Fits, in a Glass of Wine, *&c.*

Summ.] § 1. Before the giving of this Pouder, it is necessary that the Body be prepared by Universals, that the morbifick matter lying in the first passages may be evacuated.

§ 2. For which purpose the Emetick Tartar of *Mynsicht* is to be exhibited once or twice (if the strength of the Sick will bear it) to *gr. iv, v*, or *vj.* and after that a proper *Infusion of Sena*, to cleanse the Bowels.

§ 3. This done, you may exhibit the Pouder according to the direction in the *Recipe*, and you will find it as certain in its Effects as any Medicine can be in the World.

§ 4. I never to my knowledge gave it in an Ague where it mist the cure, or did not perform it according to expectation.

§ 5. But this you must note, that as it is of absolute necessity to evacuate and cleanse beforehand, so it is as pernicious to purge after, for purging undoes what the Styptick had before done, and gives room for the return of the Fits again.

§ 6. Moreover, you must be sure to continue the use of it for some time after the Fits have left the Patient, lest by a too early leaving it off, you seem to do the Work but by halfs, and the Fits renew with a greater force.

§ 7. Lastly, you must avoid it as Poyson in all continent or continual Fevers, whether non-putrid, putrid, malign, or pestilential.

§ 8. For if it be given in those cases, it locks up the Putrefaction, Malignity, and Poyson within the Body, and so having no place to vanish at, immediately recurrs to the Center, assaults the vital Spirits, and seizes upon the Heart, overcoming the whole Oeconomy of the Humane Frame, to the certain destruction of the Patient.

§ 9. The which Tragedy, as it has been often manag'd by some of our Collegiate Quacks, my own Eyes have been too many times Witnesses of.

XXV. * *Pulvis Griseus.* The grey Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Crabs-eyes, Sage, A.* ℥ij. *white Calk* ℥j. *Nutmegs* ʒj. *mix and make a Pouder.* It is an admirable thing against a Diarrhœa or Loosenes, palpitation of the Heart, Acidity of the Blood, Stone, *&c.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. It is powerful against a Cardialgia, or Pain at Sto-

Stomach, tho' never so vehement, which it remedies by absorbing the Acid which causes it.

§ 2. You may give it ʒj. at a time, Morning and Evening, or at the time when the Pain is, or in a Heart-burning, in a little Barley, Cream, *&c.*

XXVI. * *Pulvis Hemoptoïcus*, A Pouder against spitting of Blood.

Bate.] ℞ *Fine Bole* ℥ss. *white Starch* ʒiij. *Sugar of Roses* ℥s. *Oyl of Aniseeds, gut. ij. mix and make a pouder.* Dose, ʒiss. thrice a day, or oftner; in spitting of Blood, there is nothing equal to it.

Salmon.] § 1. That it may be made more effectual, you ought to add to it *Catechu, Jesuit's Bark, both in fine pouder, A.* ℥j.

§ 2. And if *white Henbane-seeds* ʒiv. be also added, it will yet be more powerful to the intention, but then the Dose need not to exceed ʒj.

§ 3. But if you would have it more prevalent to all intentions and purposes of that kind, *viz.* not only to stop all Fluxes of Blood, but also all Fluxes of the Bowels, it will be necessary to add to the Composition *Opium* in fine Pouder ℈ij.

§ 4. So will it be effectual above any other Medicine yet known, of what kind soever, and may then be given twice a day *ad* ʒj. in any Specifick Vehicle.

XXVII. *Pulvis Hermodactylorum compositus*, Pouder of Hermodacts compound.

Bate.] ℞ *Man's Bones calcin'd, Hermodacts, Turbeth, Scammony, Sena, white Sugar, A. p. æ. mix and make a pouder.* It effectually attracts and expels soft tough Flegm, and other viscous Humors from the very Joints. It cures the Gout in the Feet and Hands, and Pains in any other Joynt, proceeding from the same Humors. Dose, ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. It purges well, but with some small gripings, which the *Sena* given in the grose substance occasions, and therefore to prevent that, it would be good to add to the Composition a seventh part of the Pouder of Liquorice.

§ 2. It is good against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, and King's Evil, and may be given every third or fourth day, according to the condition and strength of the Patient.

XXVIII. * *Pulvis Hystericus*, A Pouder against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *The inward Skin of a Capon's Gizard* ℥iv. *the yellow of Orange-peels* ʒj. *mix and make a pouder.* Dose, ʒj. in the Fit, and ever fourth hour; it is one of the best of Remedies.

Salmon.] § 1. You may give it *à* ℈ij. *ad* ℈iv. upon the approach of the Fit, in some Antihysterick Water or Conserve.

§ 2. But us'd as a Preventive, and to cure the Disease, it ought to be given Morning and Night for a whole Month together.

§ 3. It is good against Vapors, expels Wind, eases the Cholick, *&c.*

XXIX. * *Pulvis Ictericus*, A Pouder against the Yellow Jaundice.

Bate.] ℞ *Goose-dung gather'd in the Spring-time, dry'd in the Sun,*

and finely pouder'd, ℥j. the best Saffron ʒj. white Sugarcandy ℥ij. mix and make a pouder. Dose, ʒij. twice a day in Rhenish-wine, for six days together. Or thus: ℞ *Roots of Turmerick, white Tartar, Mars prepared, A. ℥ss. Earth-worms, choice Rhubarb ʒij. mix and make a pouder.* Dose, ʒj. in a little Glass of Whitewine.

Salmon.] § 1. I have seen excellent Effects of the first Composition, and have heard the latter commended, but never try'd it my self.

§ 2. An Acquaintance of mine, a Learned Physician, usually makes both the Compositions into one, and assures me that he never yet found it once to fail.

XXX. * *Pulvis Lateralis*, A Pouder for a Pain in the Side.

Bate.] ℞ *Acorns hulled ℥vj. Nutmegs ℥j. white Sugar ℥ij. mix and make a Pouder, which is also called* Pulvis Iliacus & Collicus. Dose, ʒj. at a time, twice or thrice a day, against the Iliack Passion, Cholick Pain, Stitches in the side, Wind, Pains of the Gout, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is accounted a Specifick against Stitches in the side; but if you add to it *Camphire* ʒij. *Thebian Opium in fine pouder* ʒj. the Composition will be much the better.

§ 2. You may with this addition give it to a Dram every Night going to Bed; and if the Distemper be vehement, every Morning and Night, *&c.*

XXXI. * *Pulvis Liliaceus*, The Lilly Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Dry'd Roots of white Lillies ℥iiss. Ceruse of Antimony ʒiij. Nutmegs, Venice Turpentine, (boil'd to hardness) A. ʒij. Sugar of Roses ℥j. mix and make a pouder, S. A.* Dose, *ad ʒiss.* twice a day, with Syrup of Water-Lillies, against sharpness of Urine in the French-pox, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good to stop the heat and sharpness of Urine, but (being us'd after Universals) to stop a Gonorrhœa in Men, and the Whites in Women, as also Flukes of the Bowels.

§ 2. If the Disease be vehement, it may be given three or four times a day, adding to each Dose *white Vitriol gr. iv. Roch Alum gr. vj.*

XXXII. *Diacreta*; Pouder of Chalk Compound.

Bate.] ℞ *White Chalk four times wash'd in Violet-water ℥j. Liquorice, Quince-seeds, Crabs-eyes, A. ℥ss. Nutmegs, Stone of a Carps-head, A. ʒij. Pearl, red Coral, A. ʒss. Saffron, Mace a little torrified A. ℈ss. mix, and make a subtil Pouder.* It prevails wonderfully in Pains of the Stomach, quenches Thirst, and removes the cause of the Evil. Dose, ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. The Chalk ought to be levigated, so also the *Crabs-eyes, the Stone of a Carps-head, the Pearl and Coral*, and that by the help of *Violet* or *Damask-Rose-Water.*

§ 2. The *Liquorice* ought to be in a very subtile and fine Pouder, so also the *Saffron, Mace*, and *Nutmegs*; but how the *Quince-seeds* will be reduced as they should be, I know not.

§ 3. If you have not pure Chalk, you may in place thereof take *Terra Sigillata*, of the white kind,

kind, which will do full as well, if not better.

§ 4. This Remedy prepar'd with the *Terra Sigillata*, I have given many times in Pains of the Stomach, (so vehement as to be beyond almost all manner of expression) but never without success.

§ 5. For those Pains being commonly caus'd from the biting of the Acid Humor, this Pouder being an Alcali, absorbs the Acid, and so delivers the Sick. Dose, *à* ʒſs. *ad* ʒij.

XXXIII. *Pulvis Odoratus*, The sweet Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Meal of Orrice-roots* ℥xiv. *Lignum Rhodium* ℥ij. *sweet Mayjoram* ʒiij. *Cloves* ℥j. *Limon-peels* ʒv. *Cypress-roots* ℥j. *Calamus Aromaticus* ʒvj. *Damask Roses* ℥iv. *Red Roses* ℥ij. *Benjamine, Styrax calamita, A.* ℥j. *Labdanum* ℥ſs. *mix and make a gross pouder.* It is us'd to be scatter'd among Clothes to preserve them from Moths. *If all these Ingredients be put into very strong Beer, and distilled in a common Rose-water Still, (hanging in the Receiver Musk gr.* vj. *tied up in a fine Bag) you will have a most odoriferous Water, of singular use.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Pouder being put into a Quilt, and apply'd to the Head, is said to comfort the Brain and Animal Spirits.

§ 2. The Water being drawn up the Nostrils, recreates all the Animal Functions, revives the Spirits, chears the Heart, and strengthens Nature; but much more if taken inwardly *ad* ℥ſs. upon any fainting and swooning.

§ 3. But you must be cautious, that you never give it to such as are troubled with Vapors, or rising of the Mother, or are apt to have hysterick Fits, because it is thought to induce them.

XXXIV. * *Pulvis Ophthalmicus*, The Eye Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Tops of Eyebright* ℥iij. *common Fennel seeds* ℥ij. *Seeds of Rue* ℥ſs. *Mace* ʒij. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥vj. *mix and make a pouder*, S. A. Dose, one Spoonful thrice a day: See the Vertues of the *Pulvis Cibarius.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Comopsition is good, but it would be much better, if thereto you added Rose-mary-flowers gather'd in their prime ℥iij.

§ 2. It may be taken in Rosemary-water, drinking immediately after it *Hungary Water* ʒij. in a Glass of Whitewine.

XXXV. * *Pulvis Oxytocius*, The Birth Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Saffron, Cassia Lignea, Myrrh, white Amber, A.* ʒij. *Chrysocolla* ℥j. *mix and make a fine pouder.* Dose, ℈iv. in Mugwort or Savin-water; it is a most powerful Medicament to accelerate the Birth, provoke the Terms, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Medicament is proper for the intention, but it is much better to be given in White or Rhenish-wine; but if not in Wine, rather use Onion-water, or Water of the biting Arsmart.

§ 2. If the first Dose does not the feat, you ought to repeat it at a due distance of time, and that to the third Dose, if necessity requires it.

XXXVI.

XXXVI. * *Pulvis Pannonicus rubeus*, The red Hungarian Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Fine Bole prepar'd with Rose-water and Vinegar ℥iij. Terra Lemnia ℥ij. Emeralds, Ruby, Sapphir, Jacynth, Bone of a Stag's Heart, red Coral, A. ℥ss. white Coral ʒvj. Spodium, Pearls, A. ʒv. Cinnamon, red Sanders, Seeds of Sorrel, A. ʒij. Cloves, Saffron, A. ʒj. Citron-peels, white Sanders, A. ʒiss. Ivory ʒiij. mix and make a subtil pouder, to which add Leaves of Gold, N° 50. mix them.* It is of great power in curing malign, contagious, and pestilential Fevers. Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. In some Compositions there is *Unicorns-horn* added, but that which supplies the place thereof in all *Apothecaries* and *Druggists* Shops, is the Horn of a great Fish found in *Groenland*, which the Islanders call *Narwall*, whose Horn is white, hard, heavy, twisted hollow within for some space, and from one to two Ells long, which serves him as a defence against other Fish, and to kill great Whales.

§ 2. The Horns of this great Fish were formerly very rare, and the Fish it self very little known: but the late constant fishing in those Seas have made them more frequent and common in *England*, *Holland*, *Denmark*, *Germany*, and other places.

§ 3. This Pouder is used in malignant Fevers, and against all Epidemick Distempers, and all sorts of Poysons. It prevails wonderfully against the Small-pox, for it expels the malignity, and strengthens the noble parts.

§ 4. It is generally given in some Cordial Water, sweetned with Syrup of Clove-gilly-flowers, Limons, or Granates, and taken fasting in the Morning, and last at Night going to Bed.

§ 5. You may make it into Tablets, if you mix of this Pouder ℥iss. with trebble-refined Sugar ℥xij. (dissolved in Damask Rose-water) and then boil'd up to the consistency of a solid Electuary.

XXXVII. * *Pulvis Pectoralis*, The Pectoral Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *The white parts of Benjamine ℥iss. Sulphur vive ℥iij. Aniseeds ℥j. Sugar of Roses ℥ij. mix and make a pouder.* Dose, *ad* ʒiss. twice a day. in a soft-boil'd egg.

Salmon.] § 1. It is an excellent thing indeed against Coughs, Colds, Asthma's, Wheasing, Hoarseness, and other Distempers of the Breast and Lungs, proceeding from tartarous Humors, *&c.*

§ 2. If the Cough be vehement it may be given thrice a day, and that in Syrup of Hyssop or Liquorice.

XXXVIII. * *Pulvis Pepticus*, The digestive Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *The yellow of Orange-peels candied and chopt small ℥iv. Coriander Comfits ℥iv. Seeds of Anise, Caraways and Fennel, A. ℥ij. Aromaticum Rosatum ℥ss. Salt of Wormwood ʒj. Mint in pouder ℈ij. Sugar candy the weight of them all. Mix and make a gross pouder.* Dose ʒj. after every Meal.

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Aromaticum Rosatum* is, and how it is made, see in our *Pharmac. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *sect.* 2. where you have its Vertues and Uses.

§ 2. It strengthens the Stomach, warms it, and causes a good digesti-

on

on, expelling Wind, and preventing Crudities; and withal causes a sweet Breath.

XXXIX. *Pulvis Pleros-Archonticon*, The great Restorative Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Cinnamon, Cloves, Xyloaloes, Galangal, Nutmegs, Ginger, red Roses, Indian Spicknard, Schænanth (the Spicknard and Schænanth, some omit) Spodium, Cyprus, Violets, A. ʒj. Mace and Liquorice, Mastich, Styrax calamita, Basil, Marjoram, Costmary, Pepper long and white, Cardamoms, Myrtle-berries, Citron-peels, A. gr. 36. Pearl, Behen white and red, red Coral tosted Silk, A. gr. 18. Camphire, gr. iv. mix and make a subtil Pouder; with this Pouder ℥ss. and trebble refined Sugar ℥viij. dissolved in Mint-water, Stomatick Tablets may be made, by boiling them to a due consistency.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is said to resist Melancholy, chear the Heart, and restore in Consumptions: It is Cephalick, Neurotick, Stomatick and Cardiack.

§ 2. It expels Wind, corrects sharp Humors in the Bowels, gives ease in the Cholick, and prevails against Apoplexies, Epilepsies, Palsies, Convulsions, and all other cold and moist Diseases of the Nerves.

§ 3. It is good against the Vertigo and Lethargy, restores a decayed Memory, quickens all the Senses, and chears the Spirits natural, Vital and Animal, *&c.* Dose, *ad* ʒj. or more, Morning and Night.

XL. * *Pulvis Pleuriticus*, A Pouder against the Pleurisie.

Bate.] ℞ *Flowers of Sulphur ℥ij. Boars Tooth, Jaw of a Pike, A. ℥j. Corn Poppy-flowers ℥ss. mix and make a Pouder.* Dose, ʒj. it is said to be a stupendious Antipleuritick given with Sugar of Roses.

Salmon.] § 1. These Ingredients are all fixt Alcalies, which absorb the Acid which causes a Coagulum in the Blood, and so far as it takes away that Acidity, it takes away the Cause of that Disease.

§ 2. It may be given Morning and Night in Syrup of Corn Poppies, or other proper Vehicle which the Sick best likes.

XLI. * *Pulvis Purpureus*, The purple Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Harts-horn calcined, white Amber, red Coral, Pearl prepared, A. ℥j. Crabs Eyes, Crabs Claws, A. ℥ij. Saffron ℈ss. Cochinele ℈ij. mix and make a Pouder, add thereto Gelly of Harts-horn and rasped Ivory, made with Aniseed-water, q. s. and make therewith little Balls, S. A.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ℈ij. against the Measles, Small-Pox, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is good also against the Purples, Spotted Fever and the Plague, or any contagious or pestilential Disease, Poyson, the biting of mad Dogs, or any other venomous Creature, *&c.*

§ 2. Give it every Morning fasting, and every Night going to Bed in a little Syrup of Citrons-peels, or other proper Vehicle.

XLII.

XLII. * *Pulvis ad Rachitidem*, A Pouder against the Rickets in Children.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of the Roots of Osmund royal ℥iv. Sugar ℥ij. mix them.* Sprinkle a little thereof upon all their thin or liquid Food, so as they may take ʒij. or *iij.* of it in a day.

Salmon.] § 1. Or you may give it (as you give Spice or grated Ginger in drink) in a Decoction of Liverwort, Figs, Raisons of the Sun and Currants, which by reason of the pleasantness of the Vehicle, the Child will scarcely refuse.

§ 2. It will be best to give it ʒj. in the Morning fasting, ʒj. an hour before Dinner-time, and ʒj. at time of sleep, and to continue it for five or six Weeks together.

XLIII. *Pulvis sine Pari*, A Pouder without Equal.

Bate.] ℞ *Auripigment, Verdigrise, A. ʒij. burnt Alum ℥j. Colcothar ℥ss. mix and make a Pouder.* Sprinkle this a little upon any place ulcerated, and apply over it *Unguentum de Minio*, spread upon Cloth, letting it lie till the *Eschar* will fall of its own accord, or may be easily separated. And let the Sick take in the mean time a Decoction made with Guajacum, Liquorice and Raisons, as their common drink.

Salmon.] § 1. It is very sharp and painful, and therefore must be used with great caution; 'tis not for a Novice to meddle with it, lest ill accidents follow which he knows not how to help.

§ 2. You ought to consider the place, and to beware that it touches not any naked Nerve, lest it induces Convulsions, and other mischiefs not thought of, nor easily removed.

XLIV. * *Pulvis Solearis*, A Pouder for the Feet.

Bate.] ℞ *Cumin ℥iij. Cloves ℥j. Salt decripitated ℥iv. mix, and make a Pouder.* It may be quilted in Socks, and applied to the Soles of the Feet of such as are troubled with the Gout.

Salmon.] § 1. You may add whatsoever has a strong and attractive Vertue, such as Rochet-seed, Mustard-seed, Stavesacre, and the like.

§ 2. If it draws with Humidity, you must change twice a day, but while the Application keeps dry it may be worn: Pouder of Burdock Leaves is good in this case.

XLV. * *Pulvis Sternutatorius*, A Sneezing Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *Marjoram, Rosemary, Betony, Flowers of Lilly Convally, A. ʒiij. Nutmegs* ʒij. *Volatile Sal Armoniack ℈j. mix and make a Pouder.* It is good against Pains of the Head, Lethargies, Gouts, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Unless you keep the Pouder in a Glass close stopt, the Volatile Sal Armoniack will quickly lose it self, which it will yet do, by often opening it.

§ 2. It is designed to purge the Head and Brain of gross flegmatick Humors which offend it; but it will be much more effectual, if thereto be added sweet-scented Tobacco ℥ss. in fine Pouder.

XLVI.

XLVI. * *Pulvis Stomachicus*, A Stomach Pouder.

Bate.] ℞ *The inward Skin of Capons Gizards* ℥iv. *Nutmegs, Mace, Seeds of Coriander, Anise, Fennel,* A. ʒiij. *Mint* ʒj. *Liquorice* ʒij. *Sugar of Roses* ℥ij. *mix and make a Pouder.* It is good against the Pains of the Stomach, *&c.* Dose *à* ʒj. *ad* ʒij.

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against Pains of the Stomach, Gripings of the Bowels, Cholick, Wind, and the like; but a Specifick against hysterick Vapors, Fits of the Mother, and other Distempers of the Womb.

§ 2. In this latter case it may be given every fourth hour, in any proper hysterick Water.

XLVII. * *Pulvis ad Strumas*, A Pouder against the King's Evil.

Bate.] ℞ *Sponge Stone* ʒiij. *Sal Gem.* ʒij. *Tartar vitriolate* ʒj *mix and make a Pouder.* Dose, ℈ij twice a day, for twelve days together.

Salmon.] § 1. If you take the Sponge it self, and dry it so, as it may be beaten into Pouder, which is a kind of roasting, scorching, or half calcining it, it may do as well, as the Sponge Stone it self.

§ 2. It is said to be a Specifick in the Cure of the King's Evil in what part of the Body and how inveterate soever, exceeding all other Medicines for that purpose in the World.

§ 3. But it must be taken for a longer time than our Author prescribes, at least for six or seven Weeks together; and if there be any Ulcers, let it be strewed upon them, *&c.*

XLVIII. * *Diatrachia*, Pouder of Wind-pipes Compound.

Bate.] ℞ *The Wind-pipes of Sheep cleansed and dryed in an Oven* ℥iv. *Wind Pipes of Capons in like manner prepared* ℥iij. *Ivory rasped* A. ℥ij. *Sea-horse Tooth rasped* ℥iſs. *mix and make a subtil pouder, adding Sugar of Roses* ℥viij. *mix them well.* Dose ʒj thrice a day, with Syrup of Comfrey; it prevails wonderfully against incontinency of Urine.

Salmon.] § 1. In my opinion, after the cleansing and gently drying of the Wind-pipes, those and all the rest of the Ingredients will be best reduced into Pouder, by a Philosophical Calcination, by the Vapors of distilled Waters in distillation, exactly in the same manner as you perform the Philosophical Calcination of *Hartshorn*, which you may see in its place.

§ 2. Considering the intention of the Medicine, *I* think it convenient to add *white Henbane seeds* ℥xij. because this simple thing alone has a strange and admirable Vertue for performing Cures of that kind: And *I* have cured three or four several Persons of a *pissing of Bed*, who had it from their Infancy, for fourteen or fifteen years, and some of them for sixteen or seventeen years together, without being able to obtain any Remedy before it was administred.

§ 3. And with the same simple thing *I* have cured several of a *Diabetes*, when supposed incurable, and given over, after using very much other means: For these Reasons

Reasons it is that *I* think it necessary that this ingredient should be added.

§ 4. And with the *white Henbane seeds* ℥xij. *I* would have added *Catechu, Jesuite's Bark, A.* ℥iv. by which means the Remedy will become more absolute, and so transcendently answer the intention, as that the Disease being once cured by the use thereof, it will never be in danger of returning any more. Dose *à* ʒſs. *ad* ʒiſs. thrice a day as directed.

XLIX. * *Pulvis Vermifugus*, A Pouder killing Worms.

Bate.] ℞ *Harts-horn, Rhubarb, Coraline, Wormseed, Ana. p. æ. mix and make a Pouder.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒſs. continually for three days, about the New and full Moon.

Salmon.] § 1. Whether the Harts-horn ought to be calcined or not is dubious: if it be not calcined, it will be somewhat troublesome to be reduced to Pouder.

§ 2. The best way will be to calcine it Philosophically, as we have taught in our *Seplasium, Lib.7. cap.* 13. *Sect.* 9. to which you are referred.

§ 3. Tho' some may think it best to give the Pouder about the New and full Moon, yet Experience has told me, that where there is Worms, it will do at any time. Dose, *à* ℈j. *ad* ℈ij. *vel* ʒj. in elder People.

L. * *Pulvis Uvularis*, A Pouder for the Uvula, commonly called the Palate.

Bate.] ℞ *Balaustians, Roots of Bistort and Tormentil*, A. ℥ſs. *Alum* ʒij. *mix and make a Pouder.* Let it be put upon the Uvula and Palate with your Finger, or with Lint, often in a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It is designed against a Sorenes, Swelling, or Tumor, Lassitude or Weakness of the *Uvula*, which Country People call the falling down of the Palate, for which it is an excellent thing.

§ 2. *It* also heals Ulcers in the Throat, Mouth, and Gums, Cankers, and other like Distempers of those parts.

LI. * *Ranarum Hepata*, Livers of Frogs.

Bate.] ℞ *They are prepared by drying them upon Cole-wort Leaves in a closed Vessel, and then poudring them, S. A.* Dose, ʒſs. against the Epilepsie, Quartan Ague, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. This Pouder is a Specifick against the Falling-sickness: and other Diseases of the Head and Brain, as some say, has a Vertue against Quartan Agues, but of that *I* know nothing by Experience.

§ 2. If they be dryed and prepared with the Galls adjoyning, the Medicine will be stronger and better; and may then be given Morning and Evening, *à* ℈j. *ad* ℈ij. in any fit Vehicle.

LII. * *Testes Equi præparati*, Testicles of a Horse prepared.

Bate.] *They are taken from a living Horse, cut in pieces and washed with White Wine, speedily dryed, and reduced into Pouder.* Dose, ʒj. at a time twice a day, against the Epilepsie, Stone, pain in the Yard, pissing of purulent Matter, Cholick, Fits of the Mother, Barrenness

rennesſ in Women, dead Child, difficult Labour, Suppreſſion of the Loaches, *&c.* Doſe, *ad* ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. Let it be given in any Fit as the neceſſity requires, in ſome proper and ſpecifick Vehicle; but otherwiſe, (the neceſſity not being preſent) only Morning and Evening in a Glaſs of White-wine, or ſome Antepileptick water.

§ 2. It is ſingular good againſt Convulſions, Vapors, Wind, and other Diſtempers of the Bowels given in Juniper-water.

LIII. * *Teſtes Apri præparati*, Teſticles of a Boar prepared.

Bate.] ℞ *After theſame manner are prepared the Teſticles of a Boar, or wild Boar.*

Salmon.] § 1. They have all the Vertues of the former, and in my Opinion are ſomewhat the more powerful.

§ 2. Againſt Fits of the Mother give them thus. ℞ *Of this Pouder, pouder of Caſtoreum*, A. ℈j, *Filings of Ox-horns, and of Elks hoofs, A. gr.* 10. *mix for a Doſe.*

LIV. * *Tragea Granorum Actes*, Pouder of Elder-berries.

Bate.] ℞ *Juice of ripe Elder-berries, q. v. Rye-meal or Flower, q. s. ſo as to make it into a Paſte, of which form ſmall Loaves, which bake in an Oven as hard as Biſquit, theſe pouder, and with freſh Juice of Berries make it into Paſte again, and as before bake it, and repeat this work the third time, after which reduce all into a ſubtil Pouder, to every Ounce of which add Nutmeg in Pouder* ʒj. Doſe, ʒj. in the Yolk of an Egg, againſt the Bloody-flux, immoderate Flux of the Courſes, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. *Quercetan* is the Author of it (as it is in his *Pharmacopæi*, *pag.* 426.) from whom *Schroder* has borrowed it, who ſays, it is a Specifick *Arcanum* againſt the Bloody-Flux.

§ 2. If it be thus compounded, it is better. ℞ *Of this Pouder* ʒiv. *Catechu in Pouder* ʒij. *Opium in fine Pouder, gr. v. mix them for five Doſes*, to be given at Night going to Bed: It prevails againſt Catarrhs, and all ſorts of Fluxes whatſoever.

LV. *Corpus ſine Anima*, A Body without Soul.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of Florentine Orice* ʒiſſ. *Musk, gr. iij. Sugar* ℥vj. *mix and make a Pouder.* It is of uſe to diſſolve Tartar in the Lungs, help Coughs, Aſthma's, *&c.* and takes away the ſtinking of the Mouth or Breath.

Salmon.] § 1. The name of this Recipe is not ſtranger to me, than the Reaſon for which it was given: but that it will do ſomething is certain.

§ 2. If you add to it Tartar Vitriolate ℥ſſ. it will more compleatly cut Tartarous Humours in the Lungs, or elſewhere, and remove Obſtructions, which cauſe Aſthma's, ſhortneſs of Breath, *&c.*

§ 3. The *Acid of the Tartar* will alſo in ſome meaſure open the Body of the *Musk*, and make its redolency ſo much the greater, by which means, it will be much more effectual in curing ſtinking Breaths.

§ 4.

§ 4. It may be taken either alone, or dissolved in Ale, Wine, Water, or other pectoral Vehicle, and given where the Disease is vehement four times a day.

§ 5. The *Tartar Vitriolate* being added to it, the Dose may be *à* ʒj. *ad ij. or* ʒiij. more particularly first in the Morning fasting, and last at Night going to Bed, at other times according to discretion.

LVI. *Corvus Epilepticus*, The Antepileptick Crow or Raven.

Bate.] ℞ *The greater Crow, deplumate and eviscerate it, casting away its Feet and Bill: put into its Belly the Heart, Liver, Lungs, Bladder of the Gall, with Galangal and Aniseeds, A. ℥iv. bake it in a new Earthen Vessel well shut or closed in an Oven with Houshould Bread; after it is cooled, separate the Flesh from the Sides or Bones, and repeat this Operation of baking the second or third time, but taking great care that it may not be burnt, then reduce it into a fine pouder, S. A.* Dose, ʒj. every day, to such as are afflicted with the Falling-sickness; it is a famous Remedy.

Salmon.] § 1. That there may be a more excellent Composition than this, we doubt not, and are confident it may be improv'd to a greater advantage: the Composition in our *Seplasium, lib. 6. cap.* 21. *sect.* 11. seems to excel it, which is this:

§ 2. ℞ *Of Ravens flesh in pouder* (as the former Prescript advises) ʒiij. *Viper-pouder* ʒj. *native Cinnabar* ʒj. (*ad* ʒs.) *mix, and make a subtile pouder for two Doses*, to be given at Night going to bed.

§ 3. But it may be doubtful what Bird is here intended by our Author, whether it be the *Rook*, *common Crow*, or the *Raven*, the Flesh of all these being reported by Authors to be good against the Falling sickness.

§ 4. But if we may make our Conjecture from the Epithete [*majorem*] which is added, we positively conclude, that the *Corvus Leguminalis*, or *Rook*, cannot be it, because it is the least of all the *Crow* kind: The Doubt then lies between the *common Crow* and the *Raven*.

§ 5. Since the *Crow* and the *Raven* are each indifferently call'd in Latin *Corvus*, (which is the Term our Author has us'd) the *former* being much the *lesser*, the *latter* much the *greater*: and since the *Crow* has a peculiar Name, proper to its singular kind, *viz. Cornix*, which cannot be applied to the *Raven*, and which he has here avoided, it seems to me that the *Raven* is here only intended, not the *Crow*.

§ 6. And tho' *Corvus* sometimes among Authors signifies a Crow, yet since it is a common appellation of both kinds, but propereſt to the *Raven*; and since to the common appellative *Corvum* he added *majorem*, we may reasonably conclude nothing more nor less, than our *common Raven*.

§ 7. That this Recipe of our Author's is an excellent good thing against the Falling-sickness, we doubt not, nor are we willing to question the Authority which has confirm'd it; for we know three or four Experiments, or more, which have sealed to the Truth thereof.

§ 8. If such are the Vertues of the gross Flesh, what would it be if it was Spagyrically prepar'd? Since it is the Volatile Salt and Oily Parts and Spirit which perform

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0662-4 DFG

forms these things: if they were freed and set at liberty from their more gross and terrene parts, which are the Chains which hold the active power of the Concrete in bondage; what might not this so excellent a Medicine perform? Since therefore it is in the Volatile parts which performs these things, see their Preparation in *lib.* 1. *cap.* X. *sect.* LXIV. of this Work.

LVII. *Secundinæ Præparatæ*, The Secundines or After-birth prepar'd.

Bate.] ℞ *The Secundine of a Woman, or of a Sow, at its time of bringing forth; wash it in Whitewine, dry it, and as speedily as may be reduce it into a fine pouder, S. A.* Dose, ʒj. against the Falling-sickness and Hysterick Fits, or Suffocation of the Womb: it also facilitates the Birth in time of Travel, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. After it is wash'd in Whitewine, it will be best to cut it into small bits, for by that means it will the more easily dry, and be made fit to reduce into Pouder.

§ 2. But take notice of this by the way, that the After-burden of a Woman much exceeds that of a Sow, or of any other Beast whatsoever.

§ 3. Our Author here advises to wash it first from its Filth and loose Blood, (as I suppose) that it may be the cleaner, and more easily dryed: but this I take to be an Error; for that matter which may be here wash'd away with the Whitewine, is that in which chiefly the mighty Power and Vertue of this Medicament does reside: 'Tis, doubtless, better not to wash it.

§ 4. But that it might be the more speedily reduced, it will be best often to sprinkle upon it good Spirit of Wine, which is to vanish away of its own accord; for *S. V.* drys powerfully all such things as it does not dissolve.

§ 5. And indeed it ought often to be sprinkled with *S. V.* for by this means the Fire or Sulphur of the *S. V.* will more effectually dry it in one day, than otherwise it will be dry'd in a week.

§ 6. Then being cut into bits, as before directed, and moisten'd with rectified *S. V.* it will easily be brought to such a dryness, as that it may be reduced to a Pouder for the purposes intended.

§ 7. The Author has shewn you its Vertues, for which it is excellent, but the Dose is too small upon some occasions. It may be given *à* ℈ij. *ad* ʒij. in some proper Vehicle.

LVIII. *Elleborus albus præparatus*, White Hellebor prepar'd.

Bate.] *It is done by affusion of Water, impregnated with Spirit or Oyl of Vitriol, (after the dissolution of Coral) upon the Root reduced into pouder, digesting for 24 hours, and drying it, and repeating the Work thrice.* Dose, *à* ℈s. *ad* ʒss.

Salmon.] § 1. It is the nature of Acids to destroy the power of any Mixture whatsoever; and if they will do it in Antimonial Preparations, as the correction of *Mercurius Vitæ*, and others, much more may it be suppos'd to be done in meer Vegetable Productions.

§ 2. And therefore as Vegetables are more porous, and apt for dissolution, than metals or Minerals, so a weaker Acid may be im-

ploy'd in the performance of that Work.

§ 3. For if the strongest Acids (as Oils of *Vitriol*, *Sulphur*, &c.) were made use of, they would totally enervate and destroy all the Faculties and Operation of the Vegetable they should be apply'd to, or mix'd withal.

§ 4. This Preparation is safe enough, and in many will work only downwards; but in weak Stomachs, and where the Tone of the *Viscera* is debilitated or much weaken'd, it will (notwithstanding all this Preparation) work upwards.

§ 5. In this case the Dose ought to be a little larger; for this proportion will only make sick, and scarcely induce Vomiting, whereby the Patient will truly be made more sick and out of order, (for want of its due operation) than if a larger Dose had been given.

§ 6. It is design'd against Melancholy, and all the Efforts of a Manical Disposition of the Mind: It removes Vapors, and helps Obstructions of the Spleen and Hypochonders, restoring the Imagination and Reason to their right stations and habitudes.

§ 7. If you give it only as Cathartick, give it thus: ℞ *Julep, Scammony, A. gr. vj. of this prepared Helebor à gr. x. ad xx. mix for a Dose.*

§ 8. Or thus: *Make an Infusion of Sena ℥ss. in Whitewine ℥viij. strain out, then add the Hellebor à ℈ss. ad ʒss. for one Dose*, to be taken in the Morning fasting against Melancholy.

§ 9. If you design it for a Vomit, you may give it either *per se*, in any proper Vehicle, *à gr. 15. ad ℈ij.* or you may compound it as follows.

§ 10. ℞ *White Hellebor prepared à ℈ss. ad ʒss. Tartar Emetick à gr. j. ad ij. mix for a Dose*, to be given in the Morning fasting, with all the Precautions of a Vomit.

APPENDIX.

LIX. *Pulvis ad Calculum*, A Pouder against the Stone.

Salmon.] § 1. *Take the Stone called Spar, (commonly found near Lead Mines) and beat it in a Mortar to pouder, then levigate it upon a Porphyry, till it becomes very subtile.* ℞ *Of this pouder ℥j. Native Cinnabar in fine pouder ʒiij. Daucus-seeds in fine pouder ʒij. mix them, and keep it for use.*

§ 2. This Pouder is said to be excellent against the Stone and Gravel, whether in the Reins, Ureters, or Bladder; and being taken for some time, it gives wonderful ease: And this has been confirm'd by many Years Practice, and more than a thousand Experiments.

§ 3. I do not believe that hard Stones of a Flint-like substance can be dissolved, but it is probable that soft and gritty Stones may, especially if some Specifick Medicine be administer'd for the same.

§ 4. Now as to the Ingredients of this Medicine, it is manifest that this *Spar*, being the covering as it were of the Lead-Mines, that it is a Substance generated from the Spirit of the Lead, (which is one of the most dissolving things in the World) where, in its ascending upwards from the Mine, and meeting with some glutinous Juice or terrene Mucilage, it coagulates it,

it, fixes its habitation in the body thereof, and so hardens it into a Stone.

§ 5. Then as to the Cinnabar, it is known to be of the nature of Mercury, which is in the highest measure Anodyn, giving ease to pains of any kind above all other things, yea, far above *Opium* it self; as is daily seen in exhibiting the *Pilulæ Mirabilis*, *Barbarosæ*, *Chalmatæi*, and other Preparations of the same or like kind: besides also, Native Cinnabar and Mercury are of a very dissolving nature.

§ 6. And as for the *Daucus-seed*, they are Nephritick, and very Diuretick, so that they do as it were direct the force, power, and vertue of the Medicaments to the parts afflicted, and so stir up the expulsive Faculty for expelling the tartarous Sand, Gravel, Slime, or matter lodged in the Reins, Ureters, or Bladder.

§ 7. The Dose is from ʒss. *ad* ʒj. or ʒiss. and it may be taken Morning and Evening: It may be mixed with a little Syrup, or with Honey, or the Pap of a roasted Apple, or other like matter, and so swallow'd, washing it down with a good Glass of White Port-wine, Mead, or other proper Diuretick Liquor.

CHAP. XII.

Of ELECTUARIES.

I. *Catharticum Cæsareum*, The Royal Cathartick.

Bate.] ℞ *Pulp of green Ginger* ℥ij. *Rosin of Scammony* ʒj. *Confectio Alkermes* ℥ss. *pouder of red Roses, Cremor Tartari A.* ʒij. *Oil of Cinnamon, gut. xx. Spiritus Vitrioli, gut. xvj. Syrup of green Ginger, q. s. mix and make an Electuary.* It is a profitable and pleasant Purge, in all cold Disaffections, evacuating without any trouble or disturbance: it recreates the Mind, provokes the Appetite, and is helpful against a stinking Breath, whether from Mouth or Nose. It rectifies the Blood, dissipates Wind, and wonderfully prevails against an excruciating Cholick. Dose, ʒj. *ad Salmon.*] § 1. You may give it in the Morning fasting, with Observations as in other Purges; it operates very pleasantly and sweetly; but if the Body be very hard to work upon, let it be given at Night going to Bed.

§ 2. It carries off the tartarous matter which breeds the Gout; and therefore is good for Gouty Persons to take five or six times every Spring.

II. * *Electuarium Album*, The white Electuary.

Bate.] ℞ *Ceruse of Antimony* ℥iv. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xii. *mix and make a Pouder; to which add Syrup of Eryngo-roots* ℥iv. vel *q. s. so as to make a very white Electuary.* Dose, ʒij. or iij. twice a day.

increasing the quantity daily to ℥vj. at a time. It purifies the Blood, and is given against the Cachexia, Dropsie, Jaundice, Scurvy, and French-Pox, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is strengthning, restorative in Consumptions, and good for a weak Back.

§ 2. Taking it for some considerable time, it absorbs all the Acidities in the Blood and Humors, and dissolves the Coagulum, thereby destroying that which is the Cause of Boils, Botches, Scabs, Itch, Tettars, Ring-worms, *&c.*

III. * *Electuarium Asthmaticum*, An Electuary against Difficulty of Breathing.

Bate.] ℞ *Flowers of Sulphur* ℥iij. *Cinnamon* ʒj. *Ginger* ℈iv. *Saffron* ʒij. *Musk, gr. vj. clarified Honey* ℥vj. vel *q. s. mix and make an Electuary.* Dose, ʒiij. twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to the Composition pouder of Elecampane ℥j. the Medicament will be much more effectual, augmenting also proportionably the quantity of the Honey.

§ 2. You may give it alone, and drink after it this. ℞ *Syrup of Elecampane roots* ℥ij. *Milk-water* ℥iij *mix for a Draught.*

IV. * *Electuarium Caryophillatum*, Electuary of Clove-Gilliflowers.

Bate.] ℞ *Conserve of Clove Gilliflowers* ℥iv. *Conserve of red Roses* ℥vj. *Syrup of Citron-peels* ℥ij. *beat all well together, and pass it thro' a Sieve, and add thereto Aromaticum Rosatum* ʒiij. *Cloves cut* ʒiij. *Ambergrise* ℈ss. *mix and make an Electuary.* It is of excellent use against loathing of Meat, Pain at the Stomach, *&c.* Dose ʒj. *ad* ʒij, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. In my Opinion, the Medicament would be much the better if the Cloves were added in a gross kind of Pouder.

§ 2. You may give it in the Morning fasting, and last at Night going to Bed; and if occasion require, presently after Dinner.

V. * *Electuarium Castitatis*, An Electuary to cause Chastity.

Bate.] ℞ *Seeds of Agnus Castus, Henbane, A.* ʒj. *Camphire* ʒij. *Liquorice* ℈iv. *mix and make a Pouder, add thereto Conserve of Water-lilly-Flowers* ℥vj. *Syrup of Water-lillies, q. s. mix and make an Electuary.* Dose, ʒij. or *iij.* twice a day, drinking after it Chalybeated Whey; anointing also in the mean while the Reins and Testicles with Oil of Henbane-seed by expression.

Salmon.] § 1. There is nothing upon Earth induces Chastity like *Opium*, and Preparations from *Saturn*, and therefore if you would make it effectual to all Intentions, you ought to add to the Composition, *Saccharum Saturni* ℈iv. *Opium in Pouder* ℈ij.

§ 2. And then you may give it ʒiss. *ad* ʒiij. but it ought only to be given at Night going to Bed.

VI.

VI. * *Electuarium Chalybeatum*, Electuary of Mars prepared.

Bate.] ℞ *Mars prepared* ℥j. *Mars purified* ℥ss. *Pulp of Currants* ℥xij. *Oil of Cinamon or Cloves, gut.* 40. *mix them, S. A.* It is profitably given against the Greensickness, Dropsie, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Dose is from ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. but it ought to be given at Night going to Bed, that the Sick may lie warm, and if possible sweat upon it.

§ 2. Otherwise, if it be given in the Morning fasting the Sick ought to labour stoutly upon it, so as to be brought into a breathing Sweat.

§ 3. Or to take a walk of three or four Miles to heat them, for thereby the Operation will be made much more excellent, and the Patient Receive the greater good by it.

VII. * *Electuarium Diarrhodi*, Electuary of the Species Diarrhodon abbatis.

Bate.] ℞ *The Species Diarrhodon abbatis* ℈iv. *Conserve or Quiddony of Berberries* ℥iij. *white Sugar* ℥iij. *dissolved in Strawberry-water, mix and make an Electuary.* Dose ʒiij. twice a day, drink after it a draught of Housleek Whey.

Salmon.] § 1. It is a cooling Electuary, and good for such as are in a hectick Fever, especially if taken according to the Direction.

§ 2. It also prevails against burning Fevers, and hot Distempers of the Stomach and Liver; it abates violent Heats, strengthens the Ventricle, is pectoral and carminative.

VIII. *Electuarium Ducis Sabaudiæ*, Electuary of the Duke of *Savoy*.

Bate.] ℞ *Sarsaparilla* ℥iij. *Seeds of dwarf Elder* ℥vj. *Seeds of Hypericon, Leaves of Germander, Ground Pine. A.* ℥iij. *Angelica-root* ʒiij. *round Birthworth root* ʒvj. *Cinnamon* ʒijss. *Cloves* ℈iv. *Saffron* ℈ij. *mix and make a subtil Pouder, and with tripple quantity of clarified Honey make an Electuary.* Dose, ʒiij. every day for a whole Year. It is accounted the best Remedy for curing the Gout.

Salmon.] § 1. Let it be taken ʒj. in the Morning fasting: ʒj. an hour before Dinner: and ʒj. at Night going to Bed.

§ 2. You may either take it alone, and drink a Glass of Mead after it; or you may take it in a Glass of Germander and Ground Pine-wine, *&c.*

IX. * *Electuarium Epilepticum*, An Electuary against the Falling-sickness.

Bate.] ℞ *White Dung of a Peacock, dryed, Male Peony Roots, A.* ℥ij. *Roots of Valerian* ℥j. *Peony-seed hull'd* ℥iij. *Caraways* ℥ss. *mix and make a Pouder; to which add Honey of Rosemary-flowers, q. s. mix them.* Dose, ʒij. *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is designed as a Remedy against the Falling-sickness; but it would be more powerful to the Intention if these things be added to it, volatile Salt of Man's Skull, native Cinnabar

abat, A. ℥ij. Mistelto of the Oak ℥j.

§ 2. It may then be given, à ʒj. ad ʒij. Morning and Evening for sixty days together, drinking after it a Glass of Rosemary-wine.

X. * *Electuarium Juniperinum*, Electuary of Juniper-berries.

Bate.] ℞ *Full ripe juicy Juniper-berries bruised* ℔j. *infuse them in fair Water* ℔ij. *for three hours, strain out by pressing, and add of trebble refined Sugar* ℔j. *boil to the consistency of a thick Syrup; then add Electuary of Sassafras* ℥iv. *Calamus Aromaticus in Powder* ℥ss. *Mace* ʒj. *Saffron* ℈ij *mix them, S. A.* It is Diuretick, Stomatick, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. It provokes Urine powerfully, and removes Obstructions of the Reins, Ureters and Bladder, bringing away tartarous Humors, Sand, Gravel and Stones if small.

§ 2. If thereto you add *Powder of Winter-cherries* ℥iij. *Powder of Millepedes* ℥j. it will be much more powerful to the Intention. Dose, ʒj. Morning and Night in Juniper-wine.

XI. * *Electuarium Lithontripticon*, An Electuary against the Stone.

Bate.] ℞ *Venice Turpentine* ℥j. *Yolks of Eggs, No ij. mix them very well, and add thereto, Burdock-seeds, Cromwell-seed, both in Powder, A.* ℥j. *Winter-cherries* ʒiij. *Lapis Judaicus* ʒvj. *Syrupus de Althæa, q. s. mix them.* Dose, ʒij. twice a day (such things being premised as ought to be given before-hand) drinking after it *Water of Haws compound* ℥iv. *mix with Syr. de Althæa* ℥j.

Salmon.] § 1. The quantity of the Winter-cherries is much too little, ℥j. is the smallest quantity ought to be put into the Composition; to which you may also add *Pouder of Sows or Hog-lice*, ʒvj.

§ 2. It is really a good thing against all manner of Obstructions in the Reins, Ureters, or Bladder, whether proceeding from thick and tartarous Humors, Sand, Gravel, or Stones, and has scarcely a second to it known. Dose, ʒiss. ad ʒiij. twice or thrice a day, as you see need requires.

XII. *Electuarium Macis*, Electuary of Mace.

Bate.] ℞ *Mace infused twenty four hours in Vinegar of Roses and dryed* ℥j. *Seeds of Citrons, of Carduus, Lignum Vitæ, A.* ʒiss. *make of all a very fine Pouder, to which add the Species Liberant.* ʒj. *condited Citron-peels* ℥j. *Theriaca Andromachi* ʒiij. *Conserves of Borrage and Wood-sorrel, A.* ℥ij. *Syrup of Wood-sorrel, q. s. mix and make an Electuary.* Its use is in the Plague and malign Diseases.

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Species Confectionis Liberantis* is, you may see in our *Pharm. Lond. Lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *Sect.* 27. The *Theriaca Andromachi or Venice Treacle* see also, *Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 22. *Sect.* 25. of the afore-cited Book.

§ 2. It is given in the Measles and Small-pox with very good success. Dose, ʒss. *ad* ʒij. according to Age and Necessity; and given in the Morning fasting *ad* ʒj. it is a good Preservative in pestilential times.

XIII.

XIII. *Electuarium Orvietanum*, The Antidote against Poyson.

Bate.] ℞ *Roots of white Dittany of Bistort, of Tormentil, of Masterwort, of Gentian, of Carline Thistle, of both sorts of Birthwort, of Cinkfoil, of Zedoary, of Valerian the greater, of Contrayerva, of Elecampane, Virginea Snake-root, Leaves of Carduus Ben. of Devils bit, of Meadow-sweet, of Rue, Savin, Pennyroyal, Scordium, Hypericon, Citron peels, Orange-peels, Cinnamon, Bay-berries, Juniper-berries, Toads-flesh, ana.* ℥ij. *Vipers-flesh,* ℥iv. *best Saffron* ℥ss. *make all into a Pouder, to which add Extract of Juniper-berries made with White-wine, and evaporate to the thickness of Honey, q. s. as to make a Confection: To which add the Eleosaccharum of Rue, of Amber, of Cloves, of Juniper,* A. ℈ij. *mix them,* S. A. *then add to every Pound of this Confect. Venice Treacle,* Mithridate, A. ℥ij. *mix again.* This was communicated to me by Sir *Robert Talbor.* It is a most powerful Remedy against the Plague, and all malign Fevers. Dose, ʒss. *ad* ʒij.

Salmon.] § 1. There are several Compositions of this Antidote, in our *Pharm. Lond. Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 22. *Sect.* 63. we have given you one according to the *Italian* form, from *Schroder.*

§ 2. In our *Doron. Medic. Lib.* 2. *cap.* 23. *Sect.* 5. we have given you another from *Charras*, according as it is made at *Paris*, and this is accounted the true *Recipe.*

§ 3. Our Author here gives you one different from both them (but in my Opinion) much superior to them for Vertues and Goodness, and not more difficult to make; this Estimation *I* put upon it because of the addition of the *Eleosaccharum's*, which vastly add to the value and worth of the Medicament.

§ 4. It is good against all sorts of Poysons, Small-Pox, Measles, purple and spotted Fever, Plague, and other epidemick and malign Diseases; it is Cephalick, Neurotick, Stomatick, Cardiack, Uterine and Nephritick, prevailing against cold and moist Diseases of those parts, Cholick, Wind in the Stomach, *&c.*

§ 5. It operates much as Mithridate does, and may be given a ʒss. *ad* ʒij. either as a *Bolus*, or dissolved in some proper Vehicle.

XIV. *Electuarium Oxydricum*, An Electuary to sharpen the Eye-sight.

Bate.] ℞ *Juices of Rue and Celandine,* A. ℥iv. *of the best Honey* ℔j. *boil and despumate to a due consistency, then add Powders of the tops of Eye bright (the black Sprigs)* ℥ij. *sweet Fennel-seeds* ʒvj. *Cinnamon, Cubebs, Cloves, Mace, black Pepper,* A. ʒj. *mix and make an Electuary,* S. A. It is an admirable Remedy to sharpen the Eye-sight. Dose, ʒiij. twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. It is of as good use being externally used and put into the Eye Morning and Evening in some small quantity; but then it will be best to leave the black Pepper out, because of its exceeding heat.

§ 2. Before the putting of it into the Eyes, it will be good to wash them with *Aqua Regulata*, or some other proper Eye-water, and this will be necessary to be done, if you only follow the internal use thereof.

XV. * *Electuarium Paralyticum*; An Electuary against the Palsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Mustard seed dry'd and pouder'd ℥v. Cress seeds ℥ij. Syrup of the Juice of Sage ℔j. vel q. s. mix and make an Electuary.* Dose, ℥ss. every day for some Months. It is esteemed as one of the best Remedies.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to the Composition *Volatile Salt of Ox-flesh* ℥ss. or rather to each Dose as it is taken *gr. vj.* or *vij.* it will be much more powerful to the intention.

§ 2. While this is a taking, for some time, it will be necessary to use Topicks; for which purpose we commend the *Oil of Amber*, to be anointed withal upon the Paralytick parts, and that twice a day, bathing it in for half an hour at a time, before a good Fire, and continuing the use thereof for fourteen or twenty days at least, or as you shall see need require: If these Directi ons be follow'd, you will hardly fail of the Cure of a Palsie, especially if it be recent.

XVI. * *Electuarium Pectorale*, A Pectoral Electuary.

Bate.] ℞ *Pulp of Raisons stoned, Pulp of the Conserve of red Roses, Syrup of Maidenhair, A. ℥iv. Sugar-candy in fine pouder ℥iij. Species Di atragacanthi frigidi ℥ss. Spirit of Sulphur, gut. 25. mix and make an Electuary.*

Salmon.] § 1. You may, in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 22. *sect.* 21. see the way of making the *Species Diatragacanthi frigidi.*

§ 2. I must confess, I mightily dislike this way of decompounding of Medicines: if I was to make a Compound for my Life, it should only be of simple Ingredients.

§ 3. It is good against Coughs, Colds, Stoppages of the Lungs, Wheasings, Hoarseness, Asthma's, *&c.* being taken from ʒj. *ad* ℥ss. at a time, and leisurely swallow'd down the Throat, as often in the day as need requires.

XVII. * *Electuarium Piperinum*, Electuary of Pepper.

Bate.] ℞ *Long Pepper cut very small ℥ijs. Rue in fine pouder ℥ss. Sal Gem. ʒv. Theriaca Januensis ℥xij. mix them.* It is a very excellent thing (after many other things have been us'd in vain) against the Cholick, Pain of the Stomach, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. If the Pain of the Stomach proceeds from Wind, (as the Cholick for the most part does) it may do much good, as also if it proceeds from cold and moisture.

§ 2. But if it proceeds from an Acid Humor, you must have recourse to other Remedies, as fixt and volatile Alcalies, *&c.*

§ 3. You may give it *à* ʒj. *ad* ʒij. or more twice a day, *viz.* Morning and Night, either alone by it self, or in some proper Vehicle.

§ 4. If Camphire in fine Pouder ʒij. be added, it will add to the Vertue of the Medicine, and be more excellent against Pains of the Cholick.

XVIII. *Electuarium Vermifugum*, An Electuary for the Worms.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Bares-foot in pouder ℥ij. clarified Honey ℥vj. mix and make an Electuary, S. A.*

It

It is a most certain Remedy for killing and bringing forth Worms. Dose, ℈iv. *ad* ʒij.

Salmon.] § 1. This is a Medicine I wholly dislike; for the Infusion I have known to be fatal in several.

§ 2. But probably this may be less dangerous, because that in drying the Leaves to a Pouder many of its sharp, volatile and hurtful Particles will be lost by exhalation.

§ 3. If you do adventure upon it, do it cautiously, giving a small Dose, as *à* ℈ij. *ad* ʒj. at first, and so encrease it *gradatim.*

§ 4. I am very confident, that if it does not kill the Patient, it will certainly kill the Worms; but it for the most part proves Emetick.

XIX. † *Electuarium Antepidemicum*, An Electuary against the Plague.

℞ *Roots of Contrayerva* ℥iij. *of Valerian, of Masterwort, Zedoary*, A. ℥iss. *Seeds of Angelica hull'd, Dittany of Crete, Myrrh.* A. ℥j. *Virginia Snakeroot* ℥ss. *Saffron* ʒiij. *Opium* ʒij. (*for so much as* ℥j. *of the Electuary may contain gr. ij. of Opium*) *Pulp of Juniper-berries (extracted with Malaga Wine,)* ℥xij. *Malaga Wine q. s. to dissolve the Myrrh and Opium; Syrupus Antepidemicus, q. s. mix and make an Electuary.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is not only good against the Plague, but all other malign and Epidemical Diseases, which it overcomes by putting the Patient into a very gentle Sweat.

§ 2. Your best way of giving it will be to dissolve *à* ʒj. *ad* ʒij. (according to age, and malignity of the Disease) in some proper Plague-water, and so give it to the Patient (being in Bed) covering him down warm, and causing him to sweat some hours upon it.

§ 3. If it be given by way of prevention, take one dram of it upon a Knives point in the Morning fasting, and drink after it a Glass of Sack.

CHAP. XIII.

Of PILLS.

I. * *Cicera Tartara*, Pills of Tartar.

Bate.] ℞ *THE best* Chio *Turpentine* ℥ij. *Crystals of Tartar* ℥j. *Species Diaireos simp. Nitre prepared, A.* ʒij. *mix and make a mass of Pills.* They are given twice a day ʒss. at a time for some months, as a preventive against the Gout. See *Mynsicht.*

Salmon.] § 1. How the *Diaireos Simplices* are made, see in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *sect.* 10. with their Vertues and Uses.

§ 2. They are not only good against the Gout, but all Diseases proceeding from *Tartar* or *Tartarous Humors*, as Obstructions in the Reins, Ureters, or Bladder, from Slime,

Slime, Sand, Gravel, or Stones, *&c.* Dose, a Drachm twice a day in some proper Vehicle.

II. * *Pilulæ Ethiopicæ*, The Black Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Æthiops Minerale* ℥ij. *Ceruse of Antimony* ℥j. *Gum Guaiaci* ℥ss. *Extract of Sarsa compound q. s. so as to make a Mass of Pills.* Dose *ad* ℈ij. twice a day continually for forty or fifty days together against the Dropsie, Scurvy, French Pox, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. How the *Æthiops Minerale* is made, see *cap.* 9. *sect.* 21. of this Book aforegoing: the Compound *Extract of Sarsa* is made as is taught *cap.* 8. *sect.* 17. and *cap.* 1. *sect.* 52. of the first Book.

§ 2. It purges very gently, and is good against all Symptoms proceeding from Venereal Infection, as also the Relicks of the Venereal Disease.

III. * *Pilulæ de Ammoniaco Magistrales*, Magistral Pills of Ammoniacum.

Bate.] ℞ *Gum Ammoniacum prepared with Vinegar* ℥ij. *fine Aloes* ℥iss. *Myrrh, Mastich, Benjamine, A.* ℥ss. *Saffron, Salt of Wormwood, A.* ℥ij. *Syrup of Wormwood, q. s. mix and make a Mass.* They purge all tartarous and fæculent Humors, and prevail much against all sorts of Defluxions, Cachexia's, Obstructions of the Spleen, and remove the hardness and Schirrus thereof, cure inveterate Quartan Agues, *&c.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒss. *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. You will do well to separate the Resinous part of the Aloes (which is of no worth in this case) by extracting it with Water or Juice of Roses, or Violets, *&c.* whereby the griping property will be remov'd, *&c.*

§ 2. *I* should like it much better, if instead of the *Myrrh, Mastich*, and *Benjamine*, you added in their places *Resinous Scammony* ℥ss. *Gum Guaiaci* ℥j. and so make them up.

§ 3. By means of this alteration, the Pills will not only be more powerful to the purposes intended, but also be a singular Specifick against the Gout.

IV. * *Pilulæ Angelicæ*, The Angelick Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Sena cleansed*, ℥vj. *Rhubarb, Myrrh, Agarick, A.* ʒiij. *Benjamine* ʒiss. *Saffron* ʒij. *Flowers of Violets, Borage, A. M.* j. *of the depurated Juice of Cichory* ℔iss. *clarified Juice of Fumitory, of Borrage A.* ℔iiss. *digest in B. M. for forty eight hours, and express out: add thereto fine Aloes* ℥xij. *exhale to the consistency of a Mass for Pills, adding Balsam of Peru* ℈ij. *Chymical Oil of Nutmegs, gut.* 20. *Salt of Wormwood* ʒij. *mix them.* It evacuates very gently, and is of great use for corroboration or strengthning all the more noble Vessels, and for correction of vitious Humors. Dose, ʒss. and more.

Salmon.] § 1. There are several sorts of the Angelick Pills, as those of *Angelus Sala*, and those of *Grulingius*, the Compositions of which you see in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 23. *sect.* 47. 86. but this of our Author differs from them both.

§ 2. Being made according to this Prescript, it is a perfect Extract, which given whilst recent, works briskly and well, yet with a great

great deal of gentleness and sweetness.

§ 3. But if it be old, it works more slowly and dull; but then it is a singular good Stomatick, and strengthener of the Bowels.

V. * *Pilulæ Anticolicæ*, Pills against the Cholick.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of Rue, Sal Gem, Ana. Honey, q. s. so as to make a Mass for Pills.* Dose, ʒss at Bed-time, and in the Morning fasting, for four days in every Month. It is an approved Medicine for the cure of the Cholick.

Salmon.] § 1. If the Disease be vehement, let it be given four times a day, *viz.* besides the former times, at ten or eleven in the Morning, and at four in the Afternoon.

§ 2. And after it let the Sick take this Draught; ℞ *Aquæ lactis alexiteriæ* ℥iv. *Spirit of Opium* ʒij. *ad* iv. *Tincturæ Stomachic. gut.* 20. *mix them.*

VI. *Pilulæ Antimoniales*, Antimonial Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Glass of Antimony (prepared with Spirit of Vitriol, and whitned) in subtile Pouder* ℥ss. *Sugarcandy* ℥iij. *Wheat-flower* ℥iv. *Saffron* ℈j. *boil it in fair Water to a thickness like Paste (bewaring that you burn them not) of which make Pills.* These Pills are accounted as a true Cure for Fevers or Agues. Dose, ℈ss. *ad* ʒj. in the beginning of the cold Fit.

Salmon.] § 1. If the *Vitrum Antimonii* be rightly prepared, it will work in some Constitutions in half a Grain, in others in a Grain; in some in *gr. iss.* and in the strongest in *gr. ij.*

§ 2. In some also it will work both upwards and downwards; but chiefly downwards, by reason of its correction with the Spirit of Vitriol.

§ 3. From this Calculation you may safely enough give these Pills from ℈ss. *ad* ℈j. and in strong Constitutions to ʒss.

§ 4. But, I fear, if you give them *ad j.* you will out-run the Constable, unless you meet with a very hard and robustick Habit of Body.

VII. * *Pilulæ Antipodagricæ*, Pills against the Gout.

Bate.] ℞ *Chosen Castor in fine pouder* ℥ss. *white Amber, Germander, Ground Pine, A.* ʒvj. *Salt of Amber, Ceruse of Antimony, Balsam of Tolu, Opopanax, A.* ℥j. *Roots of Butterbur* ʒiij. *Chio Turpentine* ℥ij. *Terebinthinated Balsam of Sulphur, q. s. mix and make a Mass for Pills.* Dose, ʒss. twice a day, for two or three months together, drinking in the mean while, as common Drink, *a Decoction of the Roots of Butterbur, Sarsa, China, with Raisons of the Sun*, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. What Specifick Vertue the *Castor* has against the Gout, I cannot well tell; but if in the place thereof, as much volatile Salt of the Flesh of any Animal be added, I am sure you will not be deceived of the desired Effects.

§ 2. It will then be not only a Specifick against the Gout, but also against Slime, Sand, Gravel, or Stone, whether in Reins or Bladder; and a famous restorer in Consumptions.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0673-5 DFG

VII. * *Pilulæ Balsamicæ*, The Balsamick Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Extractum Eustachii* ℥v. *Troches Albandæ* ʒj. *Saffron* ℈j. *Crude Mercury strained thro' leather* ℥j. *Venice Turpentine, q. s. mix and make a Mass, S. A.* They are excellent against the French-Pox, Leprosie, Gout, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. These are made in spight of the Pills of *Chalmetæus Ex kirid. Chirug c. lib.* 5. *cap.* 7. *pag.* 338. which are accounted an infallible Remedy for the French-Pox, and all its Symptoms.

§ 2. They are thus made: ℞ *Rhubarb in fine Pouder* ℥x. *Scammony* ʒiij. *Quick-silver (strained through Cloth)* ℥ij. ʒvj. *which kill into Syrup or Juice of Limmon, adding to the said Syrup or Juice Wheat-flower* ʒij. *Musk* ʒj. *mix and make a Mass of Pills*, so big as five of them may weigh a Dram.

§ 3. Of these Pills he gives one at a time, in the Morning, and lets them fast six hours after it, which he continues for thirty days together, without the use of any other Medicament, whether Cathartick or Topick, *&c.*

§ 4. But whether the Author intended ℥x. or ʒx. of the *Rhubarb*, is something doubtful, and possibly there might be a mistake of the Printer: if not, a Pill of ten Grains (which will not contain above one Grain of the *Mercury*) is an inconsiderable Dose for such a Cure, and certainly can do but little in order to it.

§ 5. But it may be the Author might mean ʒj. for a Dose, for so he may be understood, as well as one Pill; his words are, *Sumat quotidie unam*; now whether this *unam* signifies *Drachmam unam*, or *Pilulam unam*, must be left to the Prudence of the Physician to judge of.

§ 6. For my part, (if the Printer has made no fault) I am of Opinion, it ought to be understood *Drachmam unam*, and not *Pilulam*: but if there be a mistake, and it ought to be of the *Rhubarb* but ʒx. as *Bonetus* in his *Mercurius compatil. pag.* 451. seems to inculcate and correct the Copy, then it is most probable that *Pilulum unam* is intended.

§ 7. Having thus descanted upon the Pills of *Chalmetæus*, which seems to be the Pattern, we now come to speak to these of our Author, which we think do very much transcend the other, the *Mercury* being joyn'd with brisker and nimbler Purgers.

§ 8. They are not only prevalent against the Diseases named in our Text, but one of the greatest Specificks in the World against Pains, Aches, and Lameness in any part of the Body, as also a Rheumatism, tho' never so vehement and extream.

§ 9. I have cur'd several of Rheumatisms with them, after many Years affliction, and when all other Medicaments had prov'd ineffectual, upon the use of these Pills for some certain time, they had ease, and after a while longer were perfectly cured to admiration, as if the *Disease* had been remov'd by Enchantment.

§ 10. Make the Mass into small Pills, so as eight or ten may make a Scruple, which is a Dose, to be given every Night going to Bed, for twenty or thirty days together, as the age of the Patient, strength of the Body, and nature of the Distemper may in Prudence require.

§ 11.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0674-1 DFG

§ 11. But if you give them not every day but with Intervals, as of two or three days between, then you may safely enough encrease the Dose, à ℈j. *ad* ℈ij. or ʒj.

IX. * *Pilulæ Castitatis*, Pills inducing Chastity.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of Water-lilly-roots* ℥ss. *Salt of Saturn* ʒij. *Bone of the Cuttle-fish* ʒvj. *Camphire* ʒix. *Syrup of Water-lillies, q. s. mix and make a Mass.* Dose, ʒss. twice a day for some days. It prevails admirably against a Gonorrhœa, Priapism, &c. Universals being premised in their Cure.

Salmon.] § 1. If it be intended purely for Chastity's sake, *I* know of no use of the Bone of the Cuttle-fish, nor Camphire, the latter (if any thing may be learnt by Experience) being rather provocative than otherwise.

§ 2. And thereof, instead of those two Ingredients, *I* should rather add *Extract of Opium*, so much as each Dose may contain, *gr. j.* thereof. But in case of a Gonorrhœa, the Whites, Weakness of the Back, *&c.* you may make them as prescribed in the Text, with the addition of the *Opium*, &c.

X. * *Pilulæ Catarrhales*, Pills against Catarrhs.

Bate.] ℞ *Extract of Liquorice* ℥j. *Rhedaloes* ℥ss. *Pilulæ de Cynoglosso* ʒij. *mix them.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ℈ij. in Catarrhs, Coughs, *&c.* at Bed-time, for four or five days.

Salmon.] § 1. They are excellent good in stopping any violent Defluxion of Rheum, whether down the Throat upon the Lungs, or any other part whatsoever; and this they do by an universal thickning of the Humor, through the whole Body at once.

§ 2. Let the Pills be swallow'd first, and then give after them this Draught. ℞ *Blackcherry water, Poppy-water*, A. ʒiss. *Lettice-water, Aqua Mirabilis*, A. ʒvj. *Syrup of Limons* ℥j. *mix them.* Give it, and let the Sick compose themselves to sleep.

XI. * *Pilulæ Crapulariæ*, Pills for a Surfeit.

Bate.] ℞ *Diagridium, Species Hieræ*, A. ʒvj. *fine Aloes* ℥iss. *Oil of Cloves* ʒss. *S. V. q. s. mix and make a Mass*, S. A. Dose, ℈j. going to Bed after Surfeiting and Drunkenness.

Salmon.] § 1. If you make them up with S. V. they will scarcely work at all, nor (if they be old) give so much as one Stool: your better way therefore is to make them up with some proper Syrup or Water.

§ 2. They evacuate the Stomach, cleanse the Bowels, and carry off the Recrements of Humours heaped up together, and make the Body lightsome and pleasant.

XII. * *Pilulæ Cretaceæ*, Chalk Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Pure white Chalk, white Sanders, Nutmegs, Ana. p. æ. with* Chio *Turpentine, q. s. make a Mass of Pills.* They are good against the Flux of the Whites, *&c.* Dose, *ad* ʒj. twice a day, drinking after them Posset-drink, boil'd with Comfrey or Consound Leaves in it.

Salmon.] § 1. They are good against a Gonorrhœa, Whites, Gleets, Weepings, *&c.* being taken according to direction: but they will per-

perform much more if *Catechu* ʒj. *Extract of Opium, gr. iv.* be added.

§ 2. They also cure a Cardialgia or Pain of the Stomach to admiration, if regularly taken for some convenient time.

XIII. *Pilulæ de Creta Palmarii, Palmarius's* Pills of Chalk.

Bate.] ℞ *Fine Aloes* ʒj. *pure white Chalk, white Amber, Myrrh, Gentian, white Dittany Roots, A.* ʒj. *Mithridate* ℈iv. *Turpentine wash'd* ʒij. *Syrup of* Marshmallows, *q. s. mix and make a Mass for Pills.* Some add *Calomelanos* ℥ss. or ʒvj. with the addition of the *Calomelanos* they are given *ad* ℈ij. or ʒj. at Bed-time, every night for fifteen days. There is nothing equal to them for the Cure of a Gonorrhœa. They are also equally powerful against the Whites in Women.

Salmon.] § 1. They are strengthening Pills, corroborating weak Backs, and stops Catarrhs, being skilfully given, *viz.* Universals being beforehand premised.

§ 2. With the *Calomelanos* they are excellent against tartarous Humors and Obstructions, more especially stoppages of the Reins, Ureters, and Bladder.

§ 3. If in the first Case for strengthening and stopping a Gonorrhœa, *&c.* to every Dose *gr. j.* of Opium be added, it will be so much the more powerful.

XIV. * *Pilulæ Hydropicæ*, Pills for the Dropsie.

Bate.] ℞ *Rosin of Jalap, Scammony, Rhubarb, Gambogia, Calomelanos, A.* ℥ss. *Ammoniacum (prepared with the Juice of our blew Flower-de-luce)* ʒiij. *Tartar Vitriolate* ʒii. *Mastich* ʒj. *Saffron* ℈j. *Spirit of Turpentine, gut. 40. with Syrup of Buckthorn, q. s. make a Mass.* Dose, ℈ij. or more in strong People.

Salmon.] § 1. They work briskly and strongly, and may be given in the Morning fasting, twice a Week, with Observations as in other Purges.

§ 2. But because that such melting Purges much weaken the Bowels, it is necessary in the Intervals to exhibit Strengtheners, sometimes a Dose of *Laudanum* at Night going to Bed, at other times a Dose of *Tinctura Martis*, which things admirably fortifie the *Viscera*.

§ 3. Otherwise the Water will be in danger of encreasing faster on one hand thro' weakness of the Bowels, than it will be possible to be carried off with these Pills on the other; so that the vital indication seems to be absolutely necessary.

XV. * *Pilulæ Hystericæ*, Pill for the Womb, *or* Pills against Fits of the Mother.

Bate.] ℞ *Seeds of Agnus Castus* ʒj. *Rue, Asa. fœtida, Camphire, A.* ʒii. *Castor* ℥ss. *Oil of Amber, gut. 40. Syrup of Mugwort, q. s. mix and make a Mass.* Dose, ℈ss. *ad gr.* 15. every second or third hour in the time of the Hysterick Fit, as also over and above, every night at Bed-time out of the Fit.

Salmon.] § 1. The Dose is well enough at time of the Fit; but for the Evening Dose, you may augment it to ʒss. or ℈ij.

§ 2. If to the Composition volatile Salt of Hartshorn ʒiss. be added, it will be much more effectual; but it ought to be added just at time of exhibition.

XVI.

XVI. *Pilulæ Lithontripticæ*, Pills against the Stone, or Stone-breaking Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Seeds of Broom, of Burdock, Lapis Judaicus, A.* ℥j. *Chio Turpentine* ℥iij. *mix and make a Mass for Pills.* Dose, ℈ij. *ad* ʒj. for twenty or thirty days, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. If you cannot get the *Lapis Judaica*, our English Spar-stone, (which is plentiful enough in those Countries where there are *Leaden mines*) may supply the place, and is a specifick in this case, proved by many Experiments, and in my Opinion much exceeds the *Lapis Judaicus.*

§ 2. Were I to make this Medicament, I should certainly add Winter-cherries in fine Pouder ℥j. which possibly may be worth all the rest of the Medicine.

§ 3. And upon strong Obstructions, Pouder of Sows or Hogs-lice ℥ss. but thus we submit to the Judgment of the Physician.

XVII. * *Pilulæ Marocostinæ*, Pills of Herb Mastich and Costus.

Bate.] ℞ *Gum Ammoniacum (dissolved in four Ounces of Vinegar of Squils)* ℥iss. *best Myrrh (prepared with* ℥ij. *of Vinegar of Rue)* ʒvj. *fine Aloes (dissolved in Damask Rose-water* ℔ij. *Juice of Limons* ℔j.) ℔j. *Agarick (made with Cinnamon-water* ʒij. *Juices of Smallage, Fennel and Wormwood, A.* ℥iij. *by beating together)* ʒvj. *the best Rhubarb (beaten with Cinnamon-water* ʒvj. *Juices of Succory, Burnet and Fumitory, A.* ℥viij.) ℥iij. *best Saffron* ℥ss. *Costus* ʒvj. *true Herb Mastich* ℥ss. *Wood of Aloes* ʒij. *all prepared with Juice of Citrons* ʒiv. *Damask Rose-water, q. s. mix every thing well; then add of the Waters of Peony, Cowslips, Borrage, Betony, Carduus, Agrimony, Gout, Ivy, Centory the less, Rosemary, black Cherries, A.* ℔j. vel *q. s. digest in B. M. for three days, strain out, and exhale in B. M. to a due consistency.* These Pills cut, and by degrees expel Tartarous Mucilage collected in the Stomach, Mesentery, Liver and Spleen: They strengthen the Head, and all the Viscera, and prevail against most Diseases of those parts, arising from such like Causes. Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj.

Salmon.] § 1. The Invention is from *Mindereus*, whose true Composition you have in our *Pharm. Lond. Lib.* 4. *cap.* 23. *Sect.* 76. But this thus corrected by our Author is much the better Medicine, and more to be valued.

§ 2. If the Body be hard to work upon, let the Dose be given at Night going to bed.

§ 3. Otherwise in easie Constitutions, give it in the Morning fasting, and if it works not vehemently, but very gently, it may be given for two or three days together.

XVIII. * *Pilulæ Masticatoriæ*, Spitting Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Seeds of Mustard, Staves-acre, Pellitory of Spain, A.* ℥ss. *Mastich* ʒvj. *mix and make a Pouder; add Honey, Wax, ana. q. s. mix again and make a Mass.* See *Masticatoria.*

Salmon.] § 1. These are Pills to be chewed in the Mouth, to provoke spitting, whereby the Head and Brain, and all parts adjacent

jacent are purged and cleanſed of their Recrements.

§ 2. They draw Rheum out of the Teeth and Gums, and thereby eaſe the Tooth-ach, help difficulty of Hearing, and are good againſt Vertigo's, Head-aches, Lethargies, Palſies, and other cold and moiſt Diſeaſes of the Head and Brain.

§ 3. The *Maſticatoria*, directed to in our Text, (whoſe Vertues theſe Pills contain) you may ſee *Lib.* 3. *Cap.* 9. *Sect.* 12. following of this Work.

XIX. * *Pilulæ Matthœi*, alias *Starkii*, Matthews his Pills, *but more truly* Starkies Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *The beſt Thebian Opium cleanſed from all its filth* ℥ij. *ſubtil Pouders of Liquorice, of white Hellebore, of black Hellebore, A.* ℥ij. *Soap of Salt of Tartar and Oil of Turpentine (which ſee in its place)* ℥vj. *mix them well, adding Oil of Turpentine, q. s. ſo as to make a maſs of Pills; which as often let be moiſtned with Oil of Turpentine, as the ſaid Maſs ſhall grow dry* Where note, that ſome reject the black Hellebore. They are admirably Diuretick, Diaphoretick, Sudorifick, Lythrontiptick, Nephretick, Hydropick, Bechicik, Anodyne, and Paregogick; and are given with happy Succeſs in all ſorts of Agues, chiefly Tertians and Quartans. They are profitably given in all ſorts of Catarrhs, pains of the Stomach, of the Head, and of the Teeth; as alſo againſt Coughs, Surfeits, Gouts Diarrhæa's, Dyſenteria's, internal Ulcers and Apoſtems, *&c.* Doſe ℈ſs. *ad* ℈j. drinking after it a draught of ſome proper Liquor.

Salmon.] § 1. Some (in making this Pill) leave out the white *Helleber*, and put in only the *black*; and ſome (very profitably in my Judgment) leave them both out, as *Starky* himſelf (who was the Original Author of the Medicine) had reſolved long before he dyed.

§ 2. It is beſt to be given at Night going to Bed, in any caſe, wherein the vulgar *Laudana* could be profitable: And it ſeems to be a Specifick againſt the Pleuriſie, Cholick, and Stone, whether in the Reins or Bladder.

XX. *Pilulæ Melanagogæ*, Pills purging Melancholy.

Bate.] ℞ *Strings of the true black Hellebor* ℥ij. *pulp of Colochynthis* ℥iij. *boil them in the flegm of Vitriol* ℔v. *to the conſumption of half, preſs out the remaining Liquor, and with a gentle fire evaporate to the thickneſs of Honey; then add Roſin of Scammony* ℥j. *ſo as to make a maſs for Pills.* Doſe, ℈ſs. *ad* ℈j. &c.

Salmon.] § 1. In ſome Conſtitutions they will work upwards, but in moſt downwards: If the Body be hard to work upon, and it be warm Weather, it will be beſt to give them at Night; but to eaſie diſpoſitions, in the Morning faſting.

§ 2. They purge Melancholy admirably well, and therefore are good for ſuch as are Mad or Diſtracted, or are apt to fall into a Melancholy Madneſs.

XXI.

XXI. * *Pilulæ Pacificæ*, Pills making easie.

Bate.] ℞ *Choice Opium dryed upon Plates of Iron, and poudered* ℥ij. *the white part of Benjamin* ʒij. *Saffron, Nutmegs, A.* ʒiij. *Chymical Oils of Dill and Nutmegs, A.* ℈j. *Sapo of Salt of Tartar and Oil of Turpentine q. s. mix and make a Mass* S. A. They are equal in Vertues to *Matthews* his Pills.

Salmon.] § 1. They are altogether of the Nature of *Matthews* his Pills, and operate as they, and are given in all cases where Sweating, and easing of Pain are required.

§ 2. They are given in Pleurisies, stitches of the Side, Cholick, Stone, Gout, and other like Diseases, in which they quiet the *Archeus*, and give Nature respite, so that she may gather up her Forces to contend with the afflicting Malady.

§ 2. They are prevalent also against Coughs, Colds, Catarrhs, Fluxes of the Bowels and Womb, Bleedings, of what kind soever.

XXII. *Pilulæ Pavii*, Pavy his Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Species Hiera Simplex* ℥ss. *Galbanum (prepared with Tincture of Castor)* ʒj. *Mars prepared* ʒiij. *Diacurcuma, (but some have Diacinnamomum)* ℈iv. *Syrup of Stechas q. s. mix and make a Mass of Pills, of such a bigness as* ʒj. *may make* 20. Dose No 10. or 20. Morning and Evening for 40 days against Hypochondriack Melancholy.

Salmon.] § 1. The *Diacurcuma* is the same Medicament with *Diacrocuma*, if you will believe *Augustane Dispensatory*, the Composition of which you may find in our *London Dispensatory, Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 22. *Sect.* 27. and the *Diacinnamomum* in *Lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *Sect.* 84. of the same Book.

§ 2. They Purge all Humours, but chiefly Melancholy, and are good to Purge with in those Diseases which are said to proceed from that cause; but for the length of the time of using them, let your Discretion guide you.

§ 3. *If* the body be not easie to work upon, let them be taken at Night going to Bed, taking after them a Glass of *Vinum Chalybeatum*: Otherwise let them be taken in the Morning, and the Wine only at Night.

XXIII. *Pilulæ de Pice*, Pills of Pitch, *or* Tar.

Bate.] ℞ *Liquorice Pouder* ℥j. *Florentine Orrice-root* ʒiij. *Tar, Balsam of Peru, A.* ʒss. *vel q. s. so as to make it up into a Mass of Pills.* They are most efficacious against the Phthisick, Cough, and for the Excretion of purulent Humors, in the Breast and Lungs, which are difficult to be cast forth by Coughing, or raising. Dose, ʒss. twice a day, drinking after them a draught of the Pectoral Decoction.

Salmon.] § 1. I should better like them, if instead of the Tar, as much Balsam of *Tolu*, or *Chili* or *Capivii* were added; and *Flowers of Sulphur* ʒiij. it might then prove so effectual a Medicine, as scarcely to be exceeded.

§ 2. They may be taken from ʒſs. *ad* ʒj. without any danger; but the Doſe ought to be regulated according to the Age of the Patient; and vehemency or Remiſneſs of the Diſtemper afflicting.

XXIV. * *Pilulæ Reſtrigentes*, Aſtringent or binding Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Fine Bole, red Coral, Maſtich,* A. ʒiiſs. *bone of the Cuttle-fiſh* ʒiſs. *Gum Guajaci* ℥ſs. *Crocus Marts reſtrjngens* ʒiiiſs. *Cypreſs Turpentine* ℥iſs. *Syrup of Water-Lillies q. s. make a Maſs of Pills.* Doſe ʒſs. or ℈ij. twice a day, for the ſtopping of a Gonorrhæa.

Salmon.] § 1. *I* would have added to the Compoſition, *Catechu, Cortex peruanus,* A ʒij. *white Henbane-ſeeds* ʒj. *Opium in fine pouder* ℈ij.

§ 2. Then you may give it *ad* ʒſs. *or* ℈ij. once a day, *viz.* at Night going to Bed: but leaving out the Opium, it may be given in the Doſe preſcribed twice a day, without any ill conveniency.

§ 3. *It* cures not only a Gonorrhœa in Men, and the Whites in Women, but helps pains and weakneſſes in the back, and ſtops all Fluxes of what kind ſoever, and prevails againſt a *Diabetes*, the involuntary paſſing away of the Urine.

XXV. * *Pilulæ de ſagapeno*, Pills of Sagapenum.

Bate.] ℞ *Clear Sagapenum* ℥ſs. *Troches Alhandal, Agarick,* A. ʒiiſs. *Diagrydium* ʒij. *Sal Gem.* ʒſs. *Chymical Oil of Fennel-ſeeds* ℈j. *Syrupus de Eupatrio q. s. mix and make a Maſs of Pills.* They are profitable againſt the Illiack Paſſion, Cholick, *&c.* given ad ʒſs. They are admirable alſo againſt Quartan Agues. Doſe, ℈ſs. in the beginning of the Fit, continuing it for ſome days.

Salmon.] § 1. There is ſcarcely a better Remedy againſt that Diſeaſe, which in the *Weſt-Indies* they call the *Dry Cholick.*

§ 2. They Purge Tartarous Humours, not only from the Bowels, but the Joynts, and therefore are good againſt the Gout and Rheumatiſm.

§ 3. After twice or thrice purging with them as they are here preſcribed, it will be beſt then to add to each Doſe *gr. iſs.* or *ij.* of *Extract of Opium*, and ſo give the Doſe over night.

§ 4. So will the Patient reſt with a World of quietneſs and pleaſure, or ſweetneſs, and the next day in the Afternoon have three or four Stools, without any kind of Griping, which will carry off the Morbifick matter of the Diſeaſe almoſt to a wonder.

§ 5. And by that you have taken them ſix or ſeven times, will give me hearty Thanks for theſe my Directions.

XXVI. * *Pilulæ Sinapinæ*, Pills of Muſtard-ſeed.

Bate.] ℞ *Muſtard-ſeed in Pouder* ℥iij. *Liquorice* ℥ij. *Syrup of Maiden hair q. s. make a Maſs of Pilulæ Hypogloſſidæ*, often to be held in the Mouth. They prevail mightily againſt the Cough, Aſthma, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. *Pilulæ Hypogloſſidæ*, are Pills which take away the Aſperity of the Lyrax, and they attract

tract and draw forth the Humours offending those parts after a singular manner.

§ 2. You may hold them in the Mouth without chewing till they dissolve, and mix with the Spittle, and then you may spit them forth, and renew the Matter, till they have expectorated enough.

§ 3. But some hold them in the Mouth till they dissolve, and so swallow them down leisurely; both ways they give relief.

XXVII. * *Pilulæ Styracinæ*, Pills of Storax.

Bate.] ℞ *Storax Calamita strained ℥ij. Flowers of Sulphur ℥j. white of Benjamin ʒij. mix and make a Mass for Pills.* They are very profitable for such as are troubled with Asthma's, Dyspnæa's, Suffocative Catarrhs, *&c.* Dose ℈j. ad ʒj. once or twice a day. *Prujean.*

Salmon.] § 1. You may give them Morning and Evening, drinking after them a Glass of Metheglin. Or this: ℞ *Aquæ lactis Alexiteriæ ℥iv. Syrup of Hyssop ℥j. Oil of sweet Fennel-seeds, gut. ij. mix them for a draught.*

§ 2. Outwardly anoint the Stomach Morning and Evening with this: ℞ *Oil of Nutmegs by Expression ʒj. Chymical Oil of Rosemary ʒss. mix them.*

XXVIII. *Pilulæ Tartareæ Bontii*, Bontius his Pills of Tartar.

Bate.] ℞ *The best Aloes ʒiij. Gum Ammoniacum ℥iss. (depurated with Vinegar of Squills) Tartar Vitriolate ʒss. mix them.* They rae of such Estimation among the *Dutch*, that they think it a sin to make them common. Dose ℈j. to ʒss.

Salmon.] § 1. They are good against Tartarous Diseases, and Purge Salt, Gross and Tartarous Humours from the very profound parts, are good against Hypochondriack Melancholy and Madness, Quartan Agues, Scabs, Itch, *&c.*

§ 2. They open Obstructions of Liver, Spleen, Mesentery, *&c.* and cut Viscous Slime, chiefly that which is gathered in the Stomach, purging it out.

§ 3. You may give from ℈j. *ad* ʒj. in the Morning fasting, and ℈ss. before Supper, or to ʒss. after a light Supper.

§ 4. It is also to be noted, that some add to the Composition *Extract of Rhubarb ℥ss.* and then they more respect the Liver, and Purge Choler from the Bowels.

XXIX. *Pilulæ Vaticanæ*, The Vatican Pills.

Bate.] ℞ *Calamus Aromaticus, Anyseeds, Ginger, Mastich, Cinnamon, lesser Cardamoms, Zedoary, Mace, Nutmegs, Cloves, Saffron, Cubebs, Xylo Aloes, Cassia Lignea, Turbeth, Manna, Sena, all the Myrobalans, A. ℈j. Carduus ben. Scordium, A. ʒss. best Rhubarb ʒj. fine Aloes ℥ij. ℈iv. Syrup of Roses solutive, Syrup of Violets, A. q. s. mix and make a Mass of Pills, S. A.* They are Cephalick and Stomatick, and empty all the stuffed Bowels, purging and strengthning them, expelling whatsoever noxious Humours offend them, the right way, and helping the Oeconomy of all the Nourishing parts.

Salmon.] § 1. Here's a great Cry, and a little Wool, as the Devil said, when he shore his Hogs: A Farraginous Heap of Correctors for a little *Rhubarb and* Aloes, which being compounded alone, correct themselves. But 'tis a *Quack* Medicine, made to amuse Ignorants.

§ 2. You may more briefly make it thus. ℞ *Extract of fine Aloes (made with fair Water)* ℥iij. *Rhubarb in Pouder* ℥iſs. *Scammony, Turbeth, Extract of Sena, Pulp of all the Myrobalans, A.* ʒiv. *Mastich* ʒij. *Syrup of Roses solutive, q. s. mix and make a Mass of Pills, adding thereto Oil of Cloves* ʒiij. Dose *à* ℈j. *ad* ʒſs.

XXX. *Pilulæ Vermifugæ*, Pills killing Worms.

Bate.] ℞ *Pil. Ruffi* ʒſs. *Chymical Oil of Savin, or Tansie, gut.* 24. *mix them.* Dose *ad* ℈ſs. or *gr. xij.* made up into ten Pills. Let them be taken continually for three Nights about the New or full Moon, in Syrup of Limons.

Salmon.] § 1. If you add to the Composition *the Levigated Pouder of Calomelanos* ʒſs. it will be yet much more effectual to the intention: And then you may give it in the same Dose.

§ 2. Or if you like the *Æthiops Minerale* better, you may add of that *ad* ʒj. and then you may increase the Dose *ad gr. xvj.* or more, as you see occasion.

XXXI. * *Scammonium Cydoniatum*, Scammony prepared with Juice of Quinces.

Bate.] ℞ *Scammony in fine Pouder* ℥ij. *depurated Juice of Quinces* ℔j. *digest twenty four hours: add Aquæ Vitæ q. s. digest again, and evaporate to the consistence of an Extract*, S. A. Dose ℈j. *ad gr.* 25, &c.

Salmon.] § 1. This is but a kind of *Diagrydium*, the heat of the *Scammony* being corrected by vertue of the Acidity of the Juice of Quinces.

§ 2. It Purges excellently all sorts of Humours, and is of singular use against the Cholick, Gout, Stone, Rheumatism, Dropsie, Jaundice, and King's-Evil, if given for some considerable time according to Art.

XXXII. * *Scammonium Limoniatum*, Scammony prepared with the Juice of Limons.

Bate.] ℞ *Scammony in Pouder* ℥j. *Juice of Limons* ℔j. *digest, strain, and distil to the consistency of an Extract*, S. A. The Dose is the same with the former.

Salmon.] § 1. This is one of *Quercetan's* ways of making *Diagrydium*: His other way is with Flegm of Vitriol impregnated with its Spirit; because in these kinds of Acids lies (according to his Opinion) the true Preparation in such things as are too hot.

§ 2. The Vertues, Use, and Dose, are the same with the former, but the Medicine works more mildly and gently, because that Acids destroy in some measure, at least diminish the Cathartick powers of Purgers.

XXXIII.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0682-5 DFG

XXXIII. * *Scammonium Rosatum*, Scammony prepar'd with the Juice of Roses.

Bate.] ℞ *Scammony in fine pouder* ℥iij. *depurated Juice of Damask Roses* ℔iij. *Spirit of Oil of Sulphur* ʒiij. *which mix with the Juice, and then the Juice with the Pouder : digest and evaporate to the consistency of Pills, and add Chymical Oil of sweet Marjoram* ℈j. The Dose is the same with the former.

Salmon.] § 1. This is as good a Medicine as either of the former; and it would do the same thing if the ʒiij. of the *Oil of Sulphur* were mixt (according to *Hartman's* Method) with ℔iij. of *fair Water*, adding a few drops of some Chymical Oil to give it a flavour.

§ 2. It purges gently *à gr.* 15. *ad* 25. and is commended as a singular thing against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Gout, Jaundice, and Rheumatism.

APPENDIX.

XXXIV. *Pilulæ ad Luem Veneream*, Pills against the French-Pox.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Pilulæ Cochiæ minoris, Pilulæ ex duobus A.* ℥ss. *Quick-silver* ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. *Venice Turpentine q. s. mix and make a Mass of Pills.*

§ 2. *The Quick-silver before it can be mixed with the other Ingredients, is to be killed with the Turpentine, by grinding them together; you had need to have* ℥iss. *at least, or* ℥ij. *of the latter, to kill* ʒj. *of Quick-silver : Now because it will grow very stiff and hard in grinding, you must add now and then as you are a doing it, a few drops of choice Oil Olive, by which the Work will be much facilitated.*

§ 3. *The Quick-silver being thus effectually killed, at least alter'd in form that it may not run, is to be mixt with the other things, by well beating them in a Mortar till they come into a Mass.*

§ 4. The Title shews their chief use, which is to cure the French Pox, and that they do very well and easily if it be recent and the Blood and Humors not vitiated : And yet in a wise and prudent hand, I have known some old Poxes cur'd with it, as it were to a Miracle.

§ 5. They give ease in all Pocky Pains, in what part of the Body soever, and ease the Pains proceeding from Gums, Nodes, and Tophs in Arms, Shins, *&c.* if the Bones are not carious.

§ 6. They prevail against all manner of Rheumatisms, tho' never so extream, help to cure ill-natur'd and malign Ulcers and Fistula's, and do more in extirpating the King's Evil, than any other Medicament in the World besides.

§ 7. The Dose is, from ʒss. to ℈ij. or ʒj. according to Age and Strength. It may be taken every day for some time, as 12 or 14 days; afterwards it may be taken every other day, to the end of the Cure. This is a fam'd Pill, much us'd by several Men in divers Hospitals.

XXXV. *Pilulæ Laudatæ*, The Praiseworthy Pills, or Pills easing Pain.

Salmon.] § 1. ℞ *Choice Turkey Opium* ℔iv. *dissolve it in Spirit of Vitriol, strain it from the Filt-*

and evaporate it in a Sand heat to the thickness of an extract.

§ 2. *Then take Sapo Tartareous* ℔ij. *rectified Oil of Vitriol* ℥ss, *ad* ℔j. *mix the Oil of Vitriol with the Sapo gradatim, dissolving and mixing till the Oil is in, and they become like one homogene and congenerous body.*

§ 3. *Then mix the Extract of the Opium with the Vitriolated Sapo, beating them well together in an Iron Mortar, till they are perfectly united, and become one uniform mass, fit to be made into Pills.*

§ 4. *The mass will seem to be very hard at first, but by lying some time, it will grow softer; if after two or three weeks it keeps too great a hardness, (as it may at some Seasons of the Year) you must add to it some more of the Vitriolated Sapo, or a little Oil of Carraways, or Limons, to reduce it to a due consistency.*

§ 5. *But if the mass shall be too soft to make up into Pills, you must bring it to a greater body, by mixing it with this Pouder: ℞ Thebian Opium, so well dry'd in a sand-heat upon Iron or Earthen Plates, as it may be reduced to a fine Pouder; take of this Pouder, and fine Pouder of Cloves, Ana. mix them together first by themselves, and then with the Opiate mass, so much as will make it into a fit body.*

§ 6. I doubt not but some Persons may admire at this strange Composition, and enquire, where are all the Correctors of the *Opium?* to whom I answer, that the Oil of Vitriol supplies all their places, and indeed, is a greater corrector of Opium than all the other things in the World besides.

§ 7. Most other Preparations of Opium make the Stomach vehemently sick at first taking, and the Head giddy, as if the Sick was drunk; and some Persons can never weather the point, so as to make it familiar with them, but upon taking of it, presently fall into fainting Qualms, Heart-sickness, Giddiness of the Head, Swooning Fits, Convulsions, and other desperate Accidents; when, if rightly prepar'd, it perfectly cures all those things.

§ 8. Whereas if it had the true Corrective joyn'd with it, such as is this our Oil of Vitriol (which is the only Corrective of it in the World) it has none of those Qualities before enumerated, but on the contrary it is pleasing and agreeable with the Stomach, strengthens it, takes away faintings, sickness at Heart, Convulsions, and Swooning Fits, and recreates Nature admirably.

§ 9. It causes sweet and pleasant Rest, induces a natural kind of Sleep, and gives present ease in all manner of vehement pains, in what part of the Body soever.

§ 10. It never ascends up into the Head, as other Opiates do, causing Giddiness and Watchings, but composing the Spirits, it wonderfully assists Nature in performing all her requisite Operations.

§ 11. It cures inward Wounds presently, made with a Sword or other like Weapon, which are not suppos'd to be mortal, by taking it inwardly Morning and Evening, insomuch that I heard Dr. *Thomas Gardner*, the King's chief Chirurgion, say, That in the Camp with His Majesty in *Flanders*, he gave it constantly to wounded People; and that he had not given it to one Person (who was not mortally wounded) but it presently stopt the inward bleeding, and in a few days restor'd the Patient to his health.

§ 12.

§ 12. For the Narcotick Property being fixed by the Acid, it presently gave the Patients ease, and made them sleep easily and quietly, without going into the Head, or making the Stomach sick: and by the Narcotick Property of the Opium it thickned the Blood and other Juices, stopping their fluidity by a kind of incrassation: and by the Styptick quality of the Vitriol, it not only put a perfect stop to the internal Hæmorrhage, but also induc'd the speedy healing of the Wound.

§ 13. It has all the Vertues of other Opiates, and much more pleasant and safe than any of them, and may be given in all sorts of Fevers of what kind soever; for the Acid removes the heat of the Fever, and the fixed Opium allays (upon the spot) the violent fermentation of the Blood and Humors, yea, of Choler it self, and so gives Nature a respite against the fury of the Disease.

§ 14. It is prevalent against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, and Rheumatisms; eases all Pocky Pains and Aches, and presently alleviates the most intolerable Pains of the Bowels, expels Wind, takes away Griping, and gives ease in Stone and Gravel, whether in the Reins or Bladder.

§ 15. It may be given every Night at Bed-time, *à gr. j. ad iij.* or *iv.* upon extremity: and where the Disease has been inveterate, or of long standing, the Pain great, and the patient very weak, it may be given Morning and Evening; for it strengthens the whole Humane Frame after an admirable manner.

CHAP. XIV.

Of TROCHES and TABLETS.

I. * *Bolus Alexiteria*, seu *Cardiaca*, A Cordial Bole, or Troches, resisting Poyson.

Bate.] ℞ *Angelica, Bawm, Scordium, Burnet, Scabious, A. M. ij. Dragons, M. j. Flowers of Marigolds, Clovegilly-flowers, A. M. iij. Wood of Aloes ℥ss. Berries of Kermes ℥iss, Cochinele ʒij. Whitewine ℔ij. vel q. s. digest warm for 24 hours, then express out, and with fine Bole in fine Pouder ℥viij. make a kind of Pulp, or Pudding like Substance, which dry in the Sun. This Work repeat five times with the said Infusion, and at last form them into Troches S. A.* Dose, ℈j. *ad* ʒj. in malign Diseases.

Salmon.] § 1. I should rather chuse to make it with the Juices of the eight first Ingredients than with their infusion in Whitewine, for thereby the Medicine would be both stronger and better.

§ 2. It may be given Morning and Evening, as a Preventive against the Infection of the Plague, or the Contagion of other malign Diseases.

§ 3. But curatively, when the Sick is in Bed, and well cover'd

down, in order to sweating, drinking after it a small draught of some proper Sudorifick Antidote, *&c.*

II. *Tabulæ Absinthiacæ*, Tablets of Wormwood.

Bate.] ℞ *Trebble-refined Sugar* ℔j. *Wormwood-water q. s. boil them S. A. dropping in Chymical Oil of Wormwood, gut. 60. and then pour it forth upon a Marble Plate or Tile.* They are Stomatick, Hepatick, Splenetick, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. They strengthen a weak Stomach almost to a Miracle, warm and comfort it, cause Appetite and a good Digestion, and corroberate all the other Viscera.

§ 2. You may eat them as Sweetmeats, or hold them in your Mouth till they melt down; but I should rather chuse to dissolve ʒij. *iij.* or *iv.* in a Glass of Ale or Wine, and so take them in a Morning fasting, or as need requires.

III. * *Tabulæ Amygdaloïdes*, Tablets of the Almond-like parts of Benjamin.

Bate.] ℞ *The white parts of the best Benjamin* ℥j. *Flowers of Sulphur* ℥ij. *Root of Florentine Orice* ℥iss. *Sanguis Draconis* ʒj. *white Sugar* ℥xij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth. extracted in Rose-water, q. s. mix and make Tablets or Troches. S. A.* They are very powerful against the Asthma, Cough, Phthisick, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Dose, *ad* ℥ʒj. You may beat them into Pouder, and mix the same with any proper Syrup or Pectoral Water, and so take it Morning and Night, or in case of a Cough, as often as the Cough afflicts.

§ 2. They heal inward Ulcers of the Bowels, stop Fluxes of the Belly, and dry up Catarrhs.

IV. * *Tabulæ de Angelica*, Tablets of Angelica.

Bate.] ℞ *Fresh Angelica roots boil'd to a softness, and passed thro' a Sieve* ℥iss. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℥xij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make pure white Tablets.* They are Bezoardick, Cardiack, Traumatick, Emmenagogick, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. They are good against the Contagion of infectious Times, and may be taken Morning, Noon, and Night, by way of prevention.

§ 2. Dose, ℥j. *ad* ℥ij. and indeed they may be taken rather as a Sweet-meat, than as a Medicine.

V. * *Tabulæ Antimoniales*, Antimonial Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Ceruse of Antimony (made from the Regulus)* ℥vj. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℥xij. *with Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, make small Tablets, weighing each a Scruple, S. A.* The Vertues are the same with the *Electuarium album.*

Salmon.] § 1. They are good to purifie and cleanse the Blood, and sweeten all the Juices of the Body by absorbing their Acidities;

§ 2. And therefore are good against the Cachexia, Dropsie, Jaundice, Scurvy, and such Diseases which proceed from a discrasie of the Blood, *&c.*

§ 3. You may take them Morning and Night *à* ʒss. *ad* ʒj. eating them either alone, or reducing

cing them into Pouder, by mixing them with some proper Syrup, or other Vehicle.

VI. * *Tubulæ Antisynanchicæ*, Tablets against the Quinsey.

Bate.] ℞ *Flowers of Sulphur* ℥j. *Goose dung in fine Pouder* ℥iij. *Sanguis Draconis* ʒij. *Oil of Aniseeds, gut. vj. trebble-refined Sugar* ℥viij. *with Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They are good against the Ulcers of the Mouth, Thrushes, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. Dissolve and mix them with a little Hony, and apply the mixture to the part affected; inwardly, by smearing it upon the place; and outwardly, in a Quinsey, by applying it in manner of a Cataplasm.

§ 2. Or you may dissolve, and mix with some proper Water, and often gargle with it in a Quinsey, or other Tumors, Swellings, Ulcers, and Sores of the Throat and Tonsils.

VII. * *Tabulæ de Aurantiis*, Orange Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *The yellow of Orange, Limon, and Citron-peels candied, A.* ℥j. *Confects of Aniseeds and Ginger, A.* ℥iij. *Galingal* ℈ss. *Cloves N° xij. preserved Nutmegs N° ij. Aromaticum Rosatum* ℈iv. *sweet Almonds blanched, Eringo-wood candied, A.* ℥j. *Pine-nuts, Pistaches, A. N° x. Musk, Civet, Ana. gr. iv. Ambergrise* ℈j. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℔ss. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth made in Rose-water, q. s. mix and make a Paste, which form into Tablets,* S. A. They are Antiscorbutick, Cardiack, Carminative, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Aromaticum Rosatum* is, see in our *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 4. *cap.* 21. *sect.* 2. the rest of the things almost are Sweetmeats.

§ 2. You may take it as often in a day as you please to gratifie your Palate and Stomach: It chears the Spirits, and makes a sweet Breath.

VIII. * *Tabulæ Burgesianæ*, Burgess's Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Green Liquorice* ℔j. *Decoction of Raisins, Scabious, and Violets,* ℔vj. *Infuse for three days, and boil to the half: press out, and evaporate to the thickness of Honey; to which add white Sugarcandy in pouder* ℥xij. *Gum Tragacanth in pouder* ℥ij. *Oil of Aniseeds gut. xx. Ambergrise gr.* iij. *beat them well together, and make a Mass, of which form Tablets or Rouls,* S. A. They are Bechick, Cardiack, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. They are pectoral and opening, good against Obstructions of the Lungs, Coughs, Asthma's, Wind, Gripings of the Bowels, Cholick, *&c.*

§ 2. They may be held in the Mouth, and suffer'd to dissolve at leisure; but being often or long us'd will offend the Stomach.

IX. * *Tabulæ Cardialgicæ*, Tablets against Pain of the Stomach.

Bate.] ℞ *White Chalk* ℥ij. *Crabs-eyes* ʒj. *Nutmegs* ʒj. *white Sugar* ℥xij. *Mucilage of Quince-seeds q. s. mix and make Tablets.* The Title shews their Vertues.

Salmon.] § 1. You may eat ℥j. or ij. or more at a time, as you eat Sugar-plumbs, and they will (by reason they are made of a fixt *Alcali*)

cali) absorb the Acid Humor, which is the cause of those intolerable gnawing pains at Stomach.

§ 2. This is made for such as cannot take the Medicine without Sugar; but to speak Truth, the *Alcalies* alone are much more effectual.

X. * *Tabulæ Carminativæ*, Tablets breaking Wind.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of common Daucus-seeds* ℥j. *trebble-refined Sugar (dissolved in Decoction of common Daucus-seeds)* ℥xij. *boil and pour forth*, S. A. Otherwise thus: ℞ *Cardamoms grosly pouder'd* ℥j. *yellow of Orange peels cut small* ℥iiss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xvj. *(dissolved in Rose-water two parts, Thyme-water one part) boil, and pour forth*, S. A. It is a most excellent Remedy against Wind.

Salmon.] § 1. They remedy the Cholick, expel Wind, and are good against stoppage of Urine, and the Stone.

§ 2. You may hold them in your Mouth till dissolved, or otherwise eat them like Sweet-meats.

XI. *Tabulæ Cathartica*, Purging Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Diagrydium* ʒiss. *Cream of Tartar* ʒvj. *Oil of Cloves gut.* vj. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℥iv. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth made with Rose-water q. s. make Tablets*, S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. You may give from ʒv. *ad* ʒx. according to Age and Strength, against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Jaundice, Gout, Rheumatism, and other like stubborn and inveterate Diseases.

§ 2. Let it be given in the Morning fasting, with Observations as in other Purges. It works safely, gently, and without griping.

XII. *Tabulæ Dialthæa*, Tablets of Marshmallows.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of the Roots of Marshmallows* ℥ij. *Liquorice* ℥j. *Flowers of Sulphur* ʒvj. *Gum Tragacanth* ʒij. *trebble-refined Sugar* ℥xij. *Aqua Pectoralis q. s. mix and make Tablets* S. A.

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Aqua Pectoralis* is, you may see *cap.* 1. *sect.* 45. aforegoing of this Book.

§ 2. It is intended to open Obstructions of the Lungs, and the passages of the Urine. It is good against Coughs, Colds, Catarrhs, Wheasing, Hoarseness, and other Distempers of the Brest and Lungs.

§ 3. Dissolved in Parsley or Onion-water, or Water of the biting Arsmart, and drunk, it helps against the Stone, Sand, Gravel, or any stoppage of the Urine, and eases the Pains of making Water. Dose, ℥j. *pro vice.*

XIII. *Tabulæ Diambræ*, Tablets of Ambergrise.

Bate.] ℞ *Species Diambræ* ℥ss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥viij. *Cinnamon-water q. s. boil them according to Art.* They are Cardiack, Cephalick, Stomatick, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Species Diambræ* are, see *Pharm. Lond. lib.* 1. *cap.* 21. *sect.* 14. with their Vertues and Uses.

§ 2. The intention of this Prescript of our Author is to comfort and strengthen the Head, Brain, Nerves, Heart, Stomach, and all the principal Bowels.

§ 3. They are good against Megrims,

grims, Head-ach, Vertigoes, Lethargies, Apoplexies, Convulsions, Palsies, Sickness at Heart, Fainting, and swooning Fits. Dose ℥j. Morning and Evening, or at any time of Fainting.

XIV. * *Tabulæ Diatragacanthi*, Tablets of Gum Tragacanth.

Bate.] ℞ *Species Diatragacanthi frigidi (newly made) ℥ss. Musk, Ambergrise, A. gr. j. Civet gr. ij. treble refined Sugar ℥xij. Damask Rose-water q. s. beat them together into a Mass, and make pure white Tablets.*

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Species Diatragacanthi* are, see cur *Pharm. Lond. Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 21. *Sect.* 21. with their Vertues and Uses.

§ 2. These Tablets are much more pleasant than the *Species*, and therefore fitter for the more delicate Stomachs.

§ 3. They are Pectoral, and good against Coughs, Colds, Asthma's, Consumptions, Catarrhs, Preternatural Heats, and Ulcers of the Lungs. They cause a clear Voice, and a sweet Breath. Let them be held in the Mouth, and suffered to distil down at leisure.

XV. * *Tabulæ Divinæ*, Tablets of a most Excellent Vertue.

Bate.] ℞ *Lac or Milk of Sulphur vive* ℥ij. *white Sugar* ℥vj. *Mucilage of Quince-seeds q. s. mix and make Tablets each containing a Dram.* They are an *Arcanum* in the Cure of the Hæmorrhoides; and prevail against Scabs, Asthma's, *&c.* Dose N° iij. or iv. twice or thrice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. They are a Specifick against Coughs, Catarrhs, Colds, Hoarseness, Wheesings, shortness of Breath, difficulty of Breathing, and other Distempers of the Brest and Lungs.

§ 2. They heal also Ulcers of the Mouth and Throat, and dry up salt sharp Humors, in what part of the Body soever.

XVI. * *Tabulæ Embryonum*, Tablets to strengthen the Fœtus in in the Womb.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of Bistort-Roots, Ivory, Red Coral, Coriander-seed prepared, A. ℥ss. white Amber, Crystal, Berries of Kermes, A.* ʒij. *white Sugar* ℥xvj. *Quince-water, q. s. boil them S. A. adding Oil of Cinnamon gut.* vj. *then pour it forth.* They are of great Vertue in preventing Abortion, and strengthning the Child in the Womb, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. You may give of them *à* ʒiij. ad ʒvj. twice a day, *viz.* Morning and Night, for eight or ten days together: they strengthen the Womb, and corroborate the *Fœtus*, contained.

§ 2. If the Woman has often miscarried, and is apt to fall into that Weakness upon small occasions, you will do well to add to the Composition, *Catechu* ʒvj. *white Henbane-seeds* ʒij. and then the Medicament will be without comparison.

XVII. *Tabulæ Emeticæ*, Vomiting Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Stibium, or Glass of Antimony in subtil Pouder ℥ss. trebble refined Sugar ℥iv. Oil of Aniseeds. gut.* 5. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth*

canth q. s. mix. and make Tablets. Dose, *gr.* 16. *ad* 40.

Salmon.] § 1. I like not this Medicine, nor may it be safely given to weak Constitutions: to very robust Bodies you may venture to give it *à gr.* 15. *ad* 30. but you had best to be sure of their Strength before-hand.

§ 2. But to make a Medicine of the same Vertue and Operation, and to work with a great deal more safety, you may do thus. ℞ *Tartar Emetick of Mynsicht* ʒss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥iv. *Rose-water q. s. boil to a consistency, adding Oil of Cloves gut.* vj. *then pour them forth.*

§ 3. Of these you may give from *gr.* 16. *ad* 40. or 48. in strong Constitutions, which will give 3, 4, 6, or 8 Vomits, and sometimes more, but with safety enough, if the Sick be perswaded to drink largely of Broth or Poset-drink.

§ 4. When you would have it give over working, give Broth well seasoned with Salt, or mixt with a little *Cremor Tartari*, and as hot as 'tis possible to be got down the Throat, and the Vomiting will immediately cease, and take its course downwards.

XVIII. *Tabulæ Farfaræ*, Tablets of Coltsfoot.

Bate.] ℞ *Leaves of Colts-foot gathered in a serene Air (cleansed from their Mucosity with a moist Cloth, and sprinkled with Spanish Wine, and dryed) in fine Pouder* ℥ss. *Pouder of Liquorice* ℥ss. *white Sugar-candy in fine Pouder* ℥xij. *Gum Tragacanth (dissolved in Pectoral Decoction) mix and make Tablets or Troches*, S. A. They are an Efficacious Pectoral Medicament, prevalent against the Cough, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. What the *Decoctum Pectorale* is, see in our *Pharmacopœia Londinensis*, *Lib.* 4. *Cap.* 14. *Sect.* 4. which is the thing intended here under that Name.

§ 2. They are good against most Diseases of the Brest and Lungs, chiefly Coughs, Wheesings, Hoarseness, difficulty of Breathing, shortness of Breath, and Obstructions in those parts, *&c.*

XIX. *Tabulæ Fæniculinæ*, Tablets of Oil of Fennel-seed.

Bate.] ℞ *Trebble refined Sugar* ℔j. *Fennel-Water q. s. boil, S. A. dropping in Chymical Oil of Fennel-seeds gut.* 50. S. A. They are prevalent against the Cholick, Wind, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. It is a pleasant sort of Medicine for such as can away with the taste of the Fennel-seeds, which in some sort strengthens the Stomach, as well as discusses Wind.

§ 2. It is good for Children, and to ease them of the Gripes that are new-born, to which some Children are very obnoxious.

§ 3. Elder People may also take them with singular Advantage against the Cholick, Pain and Sickness at Stomach, from ʒvj. *ad* ℥iss. at time of the Fit; otherwise by way of prevention, only Morning and Night.

XX.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0690-3 DFG

XX. * *Tabulæ Grifeæ*, Tablets of Ambergrife.

Bate.] *Ambergrife* ʒj. *Musk gr. vj. Alum gr. ij. white Sugar-candy in Pouder* ℥xij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth (extracted in Mint-water) q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They comfort the Brain and Heart, and wonderfully revive the Spirits, natural, vital, and animal. Dofe, ʒj. or *ij.* three or four times a day.

Salmon.] § 1. Being held often in the Mouth, and fuffer'd to diftil down at leifure, they caufe a fweet Breath, and chear the Heart.

§ 2. They are alfo prevalent againft Palpitation of the Heart, Sicknefs at Stomach, and Fainting or Swooning Fits.

XXI. * *Tabulæ Hæmoptoicæ*, Tablets againft fpitting of Blood.

Bate.] ℞ *Terra Lemnia* ʒiij. *fine Bole* ʒij. *Lapis Hæmatitis*, Magiftery of *Ivory*, *A.* ℈iv. *Biftort Roots*, *Henbane-feeds*, *frefh Limon-peel cut very fmall*, *A.* ʒj. *white Poppy-feeds* ℥ß. *Sugar of Rofes* ℥viij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth q. s. mix and make Tablets.* The Title fhews their Vertues: Let them be taken often in a day.

Salmon.] § 1. You muft take white Henbane-feeds, and if you encreafe them to ʒij. it will be fo much the better.

§ 2. To make it more effectual, you ought to add *Catechu* ʒ.*ij.* encreafing in proportion the quantity of the Sugar of Rofes, which ought alfo to be of red Rofes.

§ 3. They may be taken often in the day-time; but it will be neceffary at Night going to Bed, to take *gr.* 2 or 3. *plus minus*, of our our *Volatile Laudanum.*

XXII. * *Tubulæ Helenii*, Tablets of Elecampane.

Bate.] ℞ *Pulp of frefh gathered Elecampane Roots, made by boiling* ℥ifs. *trebble refined Sugar* ℔j. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, extracted in Hyffop-water, q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They are very profitable againft Coughs, Afthma's, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. You may take them often in the Day or Night, more efpecially when a Fit of Coughing is prefent; they give eafe upon the Spot, and in fhort time cure.

§ 2. But that their Effects might be more certain, it is my opinion, that thefe Tablets fhould be taken in the Day-time, and *gr.* 2, 3, or 4 of my *Volatile Laudanum* at Night going to Bed, drinking after them a draught of *Milk-water.*

XXIII. * *Tabulæ Infantium*, Tablets for Infants or Children.

Bate.] ℞ *Rofin of Jallap* ʒj. *Mercurius dulcis in fine Pouder* ʒvj. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥iij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix, and make Tablets, each weighing half a gram.* They are commended for killing Worms, two, three or four of them being taken in a Morning.

Salmon.] § 1. If the Child be very young, you ought not to give above one or two of them at a time.

§ 2. Two contain of the *Refin of Jallap gr.* ij. and of the *Mercurius dulcis gr. xij.* which is a Dofe large enough for any Child of 3, 4, 5, or 6 Years old.

§ 3.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0691-9

§ 3. You ought so often to repeat it, till the Worms come away, or the Child grows well, which after 5, 6, or 7 Doses you will see.

XXIV. * *Tabulæ Lenthales.*

Bate.] ℞ *Green Liquorice* ℥viij. *Aniseeds* ℥iv. *Caraways* ℥j. *Waters of Coltsfoot, Hyssop, Horehound,* A. ℔j. *infuse them in B. M. for three days, then express out strongly, and exhale to the thickness of Honey, adding Cherry-tree Gum, Gum Arabick,* A. ʒij. *Gum Tragacanth* ℥ss. *infus'd for two days in Damask Rose-water* ℔ss. *then add trebble refined Sugar* ℔ij. *Musk, Ambergrise,* A. *gr. vj. Pouder of Liquorice* ℥ss. *beat all well together into a Mass, of which form Tablets, or Rouls,* S.A. They are a pleasant kind of Pectoral.

Salmon.] § 1. Here is more cost than worship in this Medicine; but besides being Pectoral, being often and long us'd, they cause a sweet Breath.

§ 2. *If choice Catechu in fine Pouder* ℥ij. be added, the Medicine will be five times the better to all the Intentions it is propos'd for.

XXV. * *Tabulæ de Pipere,* Tablets of Pepper.

Bate.] ℞ *Cinnamon* ℥ss. *Ginger* ʒij. *black Pepper* ℈ij. *Calamus Aromaticus, Mace, Nutmegs,* A. ℈ij. *gr. v. Cubebs, lesser Cardamoms,* A. *gr.* 15. *Cloves, Galangal, yellow of Orange-peels new cut,* A. ʒss. *yellow of Citron-peels fresh cut* ʒj. *cut all together grosly, and add blanched sweet Almonds* ℥v. *Citron-peel candied* ℥j. *white Sugar (dissolved in Mint-water)* ℔j. *boil and pour forth,* S. A. They are Cephalick, Stomatick, Carminative, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. These comfort a cold and moist Head, Brain, and Stomach, strengthen the Nerves, and are good against Vertigoes, Lethargies, Apoplexes, Palsies, Indigestion, and want of Appetite.

§ 2. They expel Wind admirably, give ease in the Cholick, and comfort the Bowels after any violent Flux. You may give them from ℥ss. *ad* ℥j. at a time, especially at Night going to Bed, or in the Morning fasting.

XXVI. * *Tabulæ Prunellæ,* Tablets of Sal Prunellæ.

Bate.] ℞ *Sal Prunellæ* ℥ss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥vj. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They are held often in the Mouth, to quench Thirst in Fevers.

Salmon.] § 1. Or you may give them at set times, as Morning and Evening, ʒjij. at a time, and if you please, you may dissolve them in ℥iij. or *iv.* of Blackcherry-water or Milk-water, simple or alexiterick.

§ 2. They are good also against scalding of Urine, or heat and pain in making Water; they provoke Urine, and remove the stoppages of the Water: but in these cases they ought to be given in Parsley, Hydropiper, or Onion-water, *&c.*

XXVII. * *Tabulæ Rosaceæ,* Rose Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Red Roses exungulated* ℥vj. *Gum Arabick, Gum Tragacanth,* A. ℥ss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xvj. *Rose-water q. s. mix and make a Paste, of which make Tablets*

or Rouls, S. A. You may add thereto some few drops of Oil of Nutmegs. They are profitable against Catarrhs, inveterate Coughs, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. The Roses must be reduced to a fine Pouder; and the Gums dissolved in the Rose-water, and then the Paste made *secundum artem.*

§ 2. If *I* was to use them my self, *I* would have *Catechu in fine Pouder* ʒvj. added to the Composition; it much advances the worth of the Medicine, and makes it almost infallible.

§ 3. If the Catarrh be fierce and inveterate, you must also add *Flowers of Sulphur* ʒiv. augmenting in proportion to these additions the quantity of Sugar.

XXVIII. * *Tabulæ Saponaceæ*, Soapy Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *The best Venice Soap* ℥iss. *Liquorice* ℥ij. *Root of Florentine Orrice* ʒvj. *Flowers of Sulphur* ℥ss. *Angelica root* ʒij. *Oil of Aniseeds* ♁ss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥viij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragaganta made in Hyssop-water, q. s. mix and make Tablets of Troches*, S. A. They are admirably prevalent against an Empyema, Phthisis, or Ulcer of the Lungs, *&c.* and most powerfully promote Expectoration.

Salmon.] § 1. This is no pleasant Medicine; your best way will be to dissolve them in some proper pectoral Liquor, as Hyssop or Mint-water, or Tent, Alicant, *&c.* and so drink the Solution.

§ 2. Dose, *à* ʒ*iij. ad* ʒvj. to be given in the Morning fasting, also at 10. in the Forenoon, at four in the Afternoon, and at Bed-time.

XXIX. * *Tabulæ de Styrace*, Tablets of Styrax.

Bate.] ℞ *Styrax Calamita strained, Pulp of Raisins*, A. ℥j. *Pouder of Liquorice* ʒvj. *Wood of Aloes, Cinnamon, A.* ʒij. *Nutmegs* ʒij. ♁ij. *fine Bole* ʒx. *Nutmegs preserv'd dry* ℥iss. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xx. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They are Pectoral and Cordial, and wonderfully conduce to the cure of Catarrhs, Consumptions, *&c.*

Salmon.] § 1. They are to be held in the Mouth, till they are dissolved, and suffer'd to distil down the Throat by degrees, and that all the day long, as you see occasion.

§ 2. If *Catechu in fine Pouder* ℥j. *Flowers of Sulphur* ℥ss. be added to the Composition, it will be much the better.

XXX. * *Tabulæ Tartareæ*, Tablets of Tartar.

Bate.] ℞ *Crystals of Tartar in fine Pouder* ℥j. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥viij. *mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make Tablets.* They are to hold frequently in the Mouth against vehement Thirst.

Salmon.] § 1. They not only quench Thirst, but also cool the heat of the Stomach, strengthen it, and take away the sickness thereof.

§ 2. If *Juice of Limons* ℥ij. be added to the Mucilage, and so made up and dry'd, it will advance to the intention of the Medicine, and please the languishing Patient.

XXXI.

XXXI. * *Tabulæ Vermifugæ*, Tablets for killing Worms.

Bate.] ℞ *Pouder of crude Hartshorn, Ivory, A.* ℥ifs. *white Sugar* ℥viij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make Tablets, each weighing* ʒfs. Dose, N° *iij.* twice a day.

Salmon.] § 1. I am of Opinion, that if the Hartshorn and Ivory pass a Philosophical Calcination, they will not only more easily reduce to Pouder, but as their Bodies will be more open, so they will better operate to the end desired.

§ 2. That if to the Composition you add Pouder of Maw Worms ʒvj. it will be much more effectual to the intention, augmenting also in proportion the Sugar, *&c.*

XXXII. * *Trochisci Pectorales*, Pectoral Troches or Tablets.

Bate.] ℞ *Extract of Liquorice* ℥fs. *white Starch* ℥ifs. *Musk, Civet, A. gr.* iij. *Oil of Aniseeds, gut.* xij. *trebble refined Sugar* ℥xij. *Mucilage of Gum Tragacanth, q. s. mix and make Troches.* The Title shews the Vertues.

Salmon.] § 1. They take away the Asperity of the *Trachea Arteria*, give relief in vehement Coughs, open Obstructions of the Breast and Lungs, and prevail against Hoarsness, Wheasings, Asthma's, *&c.*

§ 2. You may hold them all day long in the Mouth, and suffer them to distil down at leisure.

LIBRI SECUNDI FINIS.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-30811-p0694-6 DFG